FOOT BALL CALENDAR

GV 955
.F6
1921
Set 1

1920
SCORES

1921
SCHEDULES

Fifty Cents

FOOTBALL CALENDAR

1921 Edition

Published by

L. L. LONGDON, 104 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

SUITE 1504-5-6

Copyright 1921, by L. L. Longdon

DO NOT COPY WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION

SEP 26 1921

©CLA627009

FOREWORD

The 1921 Football Calendar makes its appearance to fill what the Publisher believes is a wide-spread demand among thousands of football fans all over the country. Its mission is to serve as an authoritative index to the scores and schedules of all colleges, universities and preparatory schools.

It is fairly safe to say that in all the country not a round dozen institutions of any importance on the gridiron fail to appear in the records between the two covers of this book.

No effort has been spared to get the complete scores and schedules of all schools. More than 5,000 separate communications were sent out to secure this data.

All reports have been checked one against another. Where they failed to tally a letter was sent to the school authorities to determine the facts. In all but a few instances the variations were composed.

There are a few instances in which the interested parties could not agree. In the absence of other final authority it became necessary to publish each report as given. However, such cases are rare.

Of course it is impossible to compile a work of this character without falling into some errors. Wherever such errors appear it will be appreciated if they are reported for correction in subsequent issues.

An idea of how completely the Calendar covers the entire list of schools may be gained by comparing it with another well-known publication which has for years been the best authority on football records. In the 1921 issue of the publication referred to the records of 140 schools of collegiate rank and 80 preparatory schools appear. The Calendar lists a total of 619 schools, slightly over 500 of them being schools of collegiate rank. Again, the publication referred to has omitted the records of scores of top-notch performers, whereas the Calendar has omitted not a single one.

The above comparison is not made for the purpose of detracting from the publication referred to (because it is an indispensable book) but rather to demonstrate the unique value of the Calendar in its chosen field. Every attention has been given to making it the best authority on schedules and scores.

An attempt has been made to explain the rules under which modern football is played so that the man who views the game from the bleachers may read and understand. Thus a great many technical phases have been purposely deleted and only a broad and general interpretation has been essayed. Those who wish to delve into the finer details of the game will naturally prefer to make their own interpretations directly from the text of the Football Code.

It would be altogether unfitting to pass this along without an acknowledgment of the sincere thanks due to the several hundred officials who so kindly supplied the information that has made this record possible. No work of this kind could be produced without incurring an indebtedness which can be repaid only in thanks.

—The Publisher.

September 15, 1921.

An Agent Wanted in Every School

If you cannot secure the Football Calendar from an Agent it will be sent direct on receipt of 50 cents in stamps. Address L. L. Longdon, 104 5th Avenue, New York City.

GV 955 F6

EHB | Oct 1921

FOOTBALL RULES EXPLAINED

NOTE. The following explanations are designed to give only a broad construction to the rules under which modern Football is conducted. No attempt is made to take up the technical phases of the game or the myriad of exceptions which affect the general rule. Those who desire to go into the finer details of the game will prefer to make their own interpretation from the text of the Football Code.

—o—

ABUSIVE LANGUAGE

The use of abusive language to officials or players is a foul. Penalty is loss of 15 yards. Offender may be disqualified.

ASSISTING RUNNER

No player on the team may assist the runner with the ball by pushing or pulling him along. The runner must go on his own motive power. If he falls or is thrown no assistance can be given to him to arise and continue his run. Penalty is loss of 15 yards.

BACKWARD PASS

Any player may throw the ball toward his own goal at any time. The ball belongs to the side first recovering it whether in-bounds or out-of-bounds. The down counts against the side putting the ball in play.

BATTING THE BALL

The ball must not be batted toward the opponents' goal. Penalty is loss of ball to the offended side on the spot where the offense was committed. This rule does not apply to player defending against a forward pass.

COACHING FROM SIDELINE

Coaching on sidelines is a foul. Penalty is loss of 15 yards.

CONCEALING THE BALL

Concealing the ball beneath the clothing or substituting any article for the ball is a foul. The penalty is loss of 15 yards.

CRAWLING WITH BALL

Crawling with the ball is a foul. Penalty is loss of 5 yards.

DEAD BALL

Generally speaking the ball is "dead" when so declared by the Referee. It is dead when a down, touchdown, safety, etc., is declared.

DELAYING THE GAME

If a team fails to line up for play when the time arrives it may be penalized 5 yards to 25 yards, according to the particular offense. If a team on defense deliberately commits repeated fouls within its own 1-yard line, making it impossible for the opponent to score, the Referee may declare the game forfeited.

DIVING

Diving into a player who is obviously out of the play, either before or after the ball is dead, is a foul. Penalty is loss of 15 yards from spot where ball was snapped.

DOWN

A "down" is the term used to designate the close of a play. The Referee blows his whistle and declares the ball dead.

DROP-KICK

Made by dropping the ball from the hand or hands and kicking it the instant it rises from the ground.

END LINES

These are 10 yards back of, and parallel to, the goal lines.

END ZONES

The spaces bounded by the goal line, extended side-lines and end line. Dimensions are 160 feet wide by 30 feet deep.

EQUIPMENT OF PLAYERS

Objectionable equipment liable to injure other players is barred. The Umpire may suspend any player not complying with his orders about equipment. Leather cleats on shoes are permitted.

EXTENDED TIME

Time is not called at the end of a period until the ball is declared dead. A touchdown made on such a down or play is counted and carries with it right to try for goal. A fair catch entitles the receiver to the kick only.

FAIR-CATCH

This is made by catching the ball after it is kicked by an opponent. The ball must not touch the ground or be touched by a team-mate. The catcher must signal his intention by clearly raising his hand above his head. The side making the catch puts the ball in play by kicking or scrimmage unless the catcher took more than two steps after receiving the ball, in which case the privilege of kicking is lost. Then the catcher's side puts the ball in play from scrimmage five yards back of the place where the ball was caught.

If a player signals a fair catch but the catch is actually made by a team-mate who has not signaled, no run can be made nor is the catch allowed. However the catcher's side puts the ball in play from scrimmage at the spot where it was caught.

It is a foul for any player who is "off-side" to interfere with an opponent or the ball when the opponent has an opportunity to make a fair-catch. The offended side is entitled to the catch whether it is actually made or not, and the offending side is penalized 15 yards.

But any player who is "on-side" may attempt to make the fair-catch himself as long as it is clearly a bona-fide attempt to do so and not simply to hinder or interfere with the opponent.

It is a foul to throw to the ground a player who has made a fair-catch. Penalty is loss of 15 yards.

FIELD OF PLAY

The space bounded by the side-lines and goal-lines. Rectangular in shape—300 feet long by 160 feet wide.

FLYING TACKLE A FOUL

This occurs where the tackler has both feet off the ground. The penalty is loss of 5 yards from spot where committed.

FORFEITURE OF GAME

Refusal to continue the game within two minutes after being ordered to do so by the Referee will result in forfeiture to the opponent by 1-0. Persistent fouling by a team on defense within its 1-yard line will also result in forfeiture.

FORWARD PASS

The ball may be forward passed any distance toward the opponents' goal under certain specified restrictions.

The passing side must have at least seven players on the line of scrimmage when the ball is snapped. None of these men are eligible to receive the ball. To be eligible to receive the pass a player on the passing side must be at least one yard back of the scrimmage line at the time the ball is snapped. The passer must stand at least five yards behind the line.

Only one forward pass is allowed in each scrimmage. A second pass is illegal and is penalized with the loss of the down.

If an eligible player of the passer's side legally touches the passed ball he only (of the passing side) can attempt to recover possession before the ball touches the ground or is touched by an opponent. If the ball is touched by a team-mate (who was originally eligible) before it is touched by an opponent,

the pass is incomplete and the ball is declared dead. Penalty is loss of the down.

If the forward pass strikes the ground within the field of play, either before or after it has been touched by an eligible player on either side, the pass is incomplete. Penalty is loss of the down.

If the forward pass strikes the goal post or cross-bar before it touches the ground, either before or after it has been touched by an player eligible to receive it, the ball is dead and goes as a touchback to the defenders of the goal. This is also true where the ball passes over the end-lines, or the extended side-lines, or strikes the ground or any spectator or other obstruction inside the end zone. Of course, it would not be true if the pass were made by the defenders of the goal from behind its own goal line. Then it would count as a touchdown or a safety, depending on who held possession of the ball when declared dead.

If a forward passed ball is touched by an ineligible player of the passing side, the ball goes to the opponent at the point where snapped. If the foul occurs on or back of the opponents 10-yard line, the ball goes as a touchback to the offended side.

A forward pass that goes out of bounds before it touches the ground is incomplete. The down counts against the passing side.

If the passer deliberately throws the ball to the ground in front of him, simply to save himself from being downed for a loss, his side is penalized 10 yards.

Every player of the team defending against a forward pass has a full right to attempt to bat or catch the ball before it touches the ground.

After a legal forward pass has been made and the ball has been touched by a player on the side defending against the pass, any and all members of the passing team are eligible to secure possession of the ball until it touches the ground.

A forward pass can be made only by a player on the side putting the ball in play. If a pass is made by the opponent it is a foul. The penalty is loss of 15 yards directly back of the spot where the illegal pass was made. The offending side takes the ball with four downs to make 10 yards.

FOULS

Any violation of a rule is called a "foul." They carry different penalties, according to the offense.

If more than one foul is called by different officials against the same team in the same play, only one can be penalized. The offended side elects the foul to be penalized.

If both sides commit a foul on the same play they cancel each other. Play is resumed where the ball was snapped and the down remains the same. Where one side commits a foul that disqualifies the player, neither the disqualification nor the distance penalty can be escaped unless offset by a foul which is also punishable by disqualification. However both offending players musst leave the field.

Where the penalty for a foul committed outside the 1-yard line would carry the ball within the 1-yard line, to or across the goal line, it will not be fully enforced. The ball will be down on the 1-yard line.

If a foul is committed within the 1-yard line, only one-half the distance to the goal-line is penalized. Persistent fouling by the defense could make a score impossible, so the Referee is empowered to declare a forfeiture.

FREE KICK

Any kick where the opponents are not permitted by rule to advance beyond a certain point until the ball is put in play, such as at the Kick-off, Kick from Fair-catch, Kick for Goal following Touchdown, etc.

GOAL LINES

Two in number. Each 160 feet long. Parellel each other and also the end lines. Distance from goal line to goal line, 300 feet.

GOAL POSTS

20 feet high. Placed 18½ feet apart in middle of goal line. Cross-bar is 10 feet above the ground.

GOAL FROM THE FIELD

This counts three points in scoring. It is made by kicking the ball from the field of play over the cross-bar of the opponents' goal. Passing directly over either goal post also counts. The kick may be a drop-kick or a place-kick. If the ball should strike an opponent and then go over it counts. But in no case does it count if the ball strikes the ground before going over.

GOAL FROM TOUCHDOWN

A touchdown entitles the side making it to an opportunity to kick a goal, which counts one point in scoring. The ball is kicked from placement directly in front of the opponents' goal. If it goes directly over either goal post or the cross-bar it counts. If the ball touches an opponent and then goes over it counts. But it does not count if the ball strikes the ground first.

HOLDING

Holding by the hands and arms by grasping or encircling is not permitted. Holding with the arms drawn or held close to the body so as not to grasp or encircle the opponent is permissible. **See Obstructing Opponents.**

HURDLING

Hurdling in the rules applies only to the man carrying the ball. Penalty is loss of 15 yards. Stepping over a prostrate player in the line or jumping over a man on his knees in the open is not construed as hurdling.

ILLEGAL RETURN OF PLAYER

A player for whom a substitution has been made may return to the game once again, at the beginning of any subsequent period.

If he returns illegally he will be suspended from the game and his team penalized half the distance to the goal line.

INTERFERENCE BEFORE BALL IS SNAPPED

It is a foul to interfere with the snapper back, or to touch the ball, before it is put in play. Also it is a foul to in any way interfere with any opponent before the ball is put in play. Penalty is 5 yards.

INTERLOCKED INTERFERENCE

The players in possession of the ball are not permitted to interlock their interference, that is, to hold hands or arms or bodies so as to make it practically impossible to tackle the runner. Each man running interference must run singly. It is permissible for the two guards to lock legs with the snapper-back when he snaps the ball.

INTERMISSIONS

One minute each between first and second periods and third and fourth periods. Fifteen minutes between seeond and third periods.

KICKING LOOSE BALL

When the ball does not belong to either side it must not be kicked or kicked at. This is a foul. Penalty is loss of ball to opponents where the foul occurred.

KICKED BALL—OUT OF BOUNDS

At the kick-off, if the ball is kicked out of bounds a second time (successively), without being touched by any player, the opponents put it in play from scrimmage on their 40-yard line.

On any other kick the ball goes to the opponent the first time it is kicked out of bounds unless it is first touched by a player who is entitled to get it. Then the first player who gains possession is entitled to it.

KICK-OFF

Made from the kicking team's 40-yard line. All players on kicking side must be back of the ball when kicked. The opponents must stay behind a line 10 yards in front of the ball until it is kicked. Penalty for being "off-side" is 5 yards.

LENGTH OF GAME

Four equal periods of 15 minutes. Periods may be equally shortened by mutual consent or on order of Referee before game begins.

LINE OF SCRIMMAGE

There are two lines of scrimmage—one for each team. Both lines parallel their respective goal lines. The two lines are about a foot apart—just the length of the football. **(See Neutral Zone.)**

MARKING

All lines must be marked in white. Also the "Field of Play" must be marked with white lines running parallel to the goal lines, at intervals of five yards.

MEASURING DISTANCE GAINED

Where distance is measured to determine whether the required ten yards has been made the forward point of the ball marks the determining point in measuring. The ball must not be rotated before measuring.

NECESSARY DISTANCE ON KICK

At the kick-off, or on a kick from fair catch, the ball must be kicked a distance of 10 yards toward the opponent's goal line. Otherwise the ball is not in play. But if an opponent touches the ball it is in play.

NECESSARY GAIN ON FOUR DOWNS

The team in possession of the ball must advance it ten yards in four downs to retain possession. If it fails to make the

required distance the ball goes to the opponent on the spot of the fifth down.

The rules specify that the team in possession of the ball must have it **"constantly in possession."** If the ball passes temporarily into the control and possession of the opponent and is recovered before declared dead by the Referee, the team in possession again has four downs in which to make ten yards.

Such a situation arises where both sides fumble and the advancing side regains the ball.

When the ball is kicked over the line of scrimmage so that the opponent has a fair chance to gain possession and fails to do so the advancing side (the side that kicked) again has four downs in which to make four yards.

If a punter makes an honest attempt to kick the ball over the line of scrimmage but fails to do so and the ball is recovered after having been touched by an opponent the kicking side has four downs in which to make ten yards.

The point to remember here is that the team in possession of the ball must have it "constantly in its possession and control." A break in the continuity of that possession and control takes the ball back to first down.

NUMBERING OF PLAYERS

Not mandatory, but is recommended and urged by the Rules Committee.

NEUTRAL ZONE

The space between the two lines of scrimmage. It is just the width of the football its longest way and runs from side line to sideline. This space must not be encroached upon or crossed until after the ball is snapped.

OBSTRUCTING OPPONENTS

When ball is carried by a runner

No member of the team putting the ball in play may use his hands to obstruct an opponent, except that the man actually carrying the ball may use his hands to ward off tacklers. All players may use their arms if held close to their bodies to obstruct or hold off an opponent but they must not grasp or encircle him. The penalty is loss of 15 yards.

Players on the defense may use their hands and arms to get at the ball or tackle the player carrying it but they must not tackle or hold (grasp) any other opponent.

When the ball is kicked

Members of the team kicking the ball, after they have crossed the line of scrimmage, may use their hands and arms to push their opponents out of the way in order to get the ball or tackle the returning runner.

A player on defense may use his hands to push an opponent out of the way in order to get the ball himself but he may use only his arms held close to the body to obstruct an opponent from tackling his runner bringing back the ball.

When the ball is forward passed

No player of the passing side who has crossed the line of scrimmage may interfere with an opponent until the ball has been touched, except that he may accidently interfere while making a bona-fide attempt to bat or catch the ball himself. Penalty is loss of the down.

Likewise a player on defense must not interfere with an opponent who has crossed the line of scrimmage, except that he too may accidently do so in a genuine attempt to bat or catch the ball. Penalty is loss of ball to the offended side where the foul occurred.

OFFICIALS

Referee, Umpire, Head Linesman and Field Judge.

OFF-SIDE AND ON-SIDE

A player is "off-side" when the ball has last been touched by one of his team-mates behind him. He is not eligible to receive the ball except from a player in front of him. (Except where he is an eligible in a forward pass play.) Any player who is "off-side" is put "on-side" by a muff or fumble and he always has the right to recover the ball under such conditions. As soon as an opponent touches the ball a player who is "off-side" is put "on-side."

OUT OF BOUNDS

The ball is "out of bounds" if it touches the sideline or goes beyond. Also it is out of bounds if carried or received by a player on or beyond the sideline.

PENALTIES—REFUSAL OF

The offended side has the right to decline a distance penalty but in no case can the offender remain in the game if the penalty includes disqualification. Play proceeds exactly as though no foul had been committed.

PILING UP

It is a foul to "pile up" on a player after the Referee has declared the ball dead. The penalty is loss of 15 yards.

PLACE-KICK

Made by kicking the ball from its resting position on the ground, such as the Kick-off, Kick-for-Goal after touchdown, etc.

PLAYERS AND POSITIONS

Two teams of eleven men each, consisting of Center, two Guards, two Tackles, two Ends, Quarter-back, two Half-backs, and Full-back.

POSITION OF PLAYERS

In scrimmage formation the team on offense must have at least seven men on the line of scrimmage. Only one player of the entire eleven is permitted to move his feet. He can move only in the general direction of his own goal. All other players may move their bodies but the feet must not shift until the ball is snapped.

At the kick-off and on free kicks all players on the offense can move in any direction but they must be "on-side" when the ball is kicked.

At a kick for goal or on a free kick all players, except the man who holds the ball in position, must be behind the ball when kicked.

Players on the defense are permitted to move in any direction as long as they do not encroach on the neutral zone in a scrimmage or go beyond the restraining line before the ball is kicked in defending against a kick.

PUNT

Made by dropping the ball from the hand or hands and kicking it before it touches the ground.

PUSHING

When a kicked ball belongs to neither side a player may use his hands to push another to get the ball himself.

ROUGHING

Roughing a player who is obviously out of the play is a foul. Penalty is 5 yards.

This also applies to a forward passer and protects him from unnecessary tackles after the ball has left his hands. The penalty is 15 yards from point where ball was put in play.

Both penalties are measured from the spot where the ball was put in play.

If the offense is committed against the defenders of the goal back of their goal line, a touchback, instead of the usual distance penalty, is allowed to the offended side.

SAFETY

The explanation given under the heading of "Touchback" will assist the average spectator to get a better notion of the difference between a Touchback and a Safety. A Safety is just next door to a Touchdown. The only difference is that the defender holds possession of the ball on or back of his own goal line instead of the opponent. The ball has gone to or back of the goal line through some error on the part of the defending team such as a blocked kick, a poor pass or fumble. The Safety counts two points for the opponents.

The ball is put in play from scrimmage by the defenders on their 30-yard line with first down.

SCORING

The game is decided by points made at the end of four periods. Plays are valued as follows in scoring:

Touchdown	6 points
Goal from touchdown	1 point
Goal from the field	3 points
Safety by opponents	2 points

A forfeited game is scored as 1-0 in favor of the offended side. The Referee is sole authority on scoring.

SCRIMMAGE

This is the play which immediately follows "snapping" of the ball. It continues until the ball is declared dead.

SIDE LINES

Two in number, parallelling. Length from end line to end line, 360 feet; from goal line to goal line, 300 feet. Distance from side line to side line, 160 feet.

SNAPPING THE BALL

The ball is put in play from scrimmage by "snapping" it from its position on the ground in the line of scrimmage to some player back of the line. The motion must be quick and continuous and the ball must actually leave the hands on that motion. If the "snapper" feints to snap the ball and holds it, even momentarily, it is a foul. Penalty is loss of 5 yards.

STRIKING AN OPPONENT

It is a foul to strike an opponent with the fist or elbows, or with locked hands. A player on defense must not strike in the

face with the heel of the hand an opponent who is carrying the ball. Penalty is disqualification of offending player and loss by his team one-half the distance to its own goal line.

SUBSTITUTES

There is no limit on the number of substitutions made in a game. A player may be substituted for another at any time. He must first report to the Referee or Umpire. Failure to do so carries a 5-yard penalty unless it was evident that he could not gain the official's attention. In such a case the Referee may withhold the penalty provided the substitute has not interfered with the play or communicated with a player. Communicating with a player before the ball is put in play or before reporting to the proper official is a foul, punishable with a 15-yard penalty.

TACKLING BELOW THE KNEES

Tackling below the knees is not permitted in the open field. It is allowed in the case of a linesman on his line of scrimmage. The centre, guards and tackles are eligible but the ends are not. Penalty is loss of 5 yards from spot where foul occurred.

TACKLING OUT OF BOUNDS

Tackling a runner clearly out of bounds is a foul. Penalty is loss of 15 yards from point where foul was committed. Throwing the player with the ball to ground after it is declared dead invokes the same penalty.

TIME—HOW COUNTED

Generally speaking, time is counted only while the ball is in actual scrimmage play. It is counted where the line-up is continuous from scrimmage to scrimmage but all time for try at goal, kick-off, after safety, touchback, fair catch, illegal or incomplete forward pass, is taken out. When the ball is out of bounds, or during the enforcement of penalties, or whenever the Referee suspends play, time is not counted.

TIME OUT—FOR PLAYERS

The captain of either team may request time called three times during each half without penalty. Additional requests carry a penalty of two yards unless the time asked is taken to remove the player (for whom is was asked) from the game.

TOUCHBACK

It is difficult for the average spectator to distinguish a Touchback from a Safety. In general it may be said there is only one difference. The defenders in either case are in possession of the ball on or back of their goal line, when the ball is declared dead. It depends altogether on which side gave the impetus to carry the ball to or over the goal line. If the impetus was given by the opponent the defender of the goal makes a Touchback which entitles it to put the ball in play from scrimmage on its own 20-yard line. (See Safety.)

A touchback also occurs under certain conditions within the defender's 10-yard line, as when an off-side opponent touches the ball, or is himself touched by the ball kicked by one of his own side, or when an opponent ineligible to receive a forward pass touches the forward-passed ball.

TOUCHDOWN

A player who is in lawful possession of the ball, when it is declared "dead" by the Referee, scores a touchdown if any part of the ball is on, above or behind the opponents' goal line. This counts six points.

If a player commits a foul behind his own goal line, when the ball is in possession of neither side, and that foul deprives an opponent the opportunity to recover the ball, it counts as a touchdown for the offended side if enforcement of the penalty gives it possession of the ball behind the opponents' goal line. However, if the foul was committed while the ball was in the air, as from a kick, it would count as a safety against the team which committed the foul.

TRIPPING

A foul. Penalty is loss of 15 yards from spot where committed. Diving under the play is not tripping.

UNFAIR PLAY

Wherever a play is interfered with by some unfair act not specifically penalized under the rules, either the Umpire or the Referee may award 5 yards to the offended side.

WET BALL

The Referee may substitute a new ball at the end of the second quarter if weather conditions are bad.

FOOTBALL RECORDS AND SCHEDULES

The following pages contain the 1920 records and 1921 schedules of more than 600 colleges, universities and preparatory schools. The Publisher believes this data the most complete ever assembled in one publication. It has all been compiled from first-hand reports submitted by football officials of the various schools. Football officials will confer a favor by immediately calling attention to any errors, omissions, changes, etc.

Preparatory schools are indicated by an *.
Schools for Negroes are indicated by an ‡.

1921 Schedules at left of column.
1920 Scores at right of column.

ABERDEEN (S. DAKOTA) NORMAL SCHOOL
(Northern Nor. and Ind. Inst.)

Oct.	1.	S. D. State at Brookings	0	So. Dak. State.	6
Oct.	15.	Ellendale Nor. at Ellendale	43	Ellendale Nor...	0
Oct.	22.	Dakota Wis. at Aberdeen	7	Yankton	33
Nov.	11.	Yankton at Aberdeen	31	Moorhead Nor..	0
Nov.	18.	Columbus at Aberdeen	76	Columbus	6
Nov.	24.	Huron at Aberdeen			

Aberdeen showed decided improvement, holding South Dakota State to 6-0. Yankton's score, while decisive, was appreciably held down from the 1919 slaughter. Columbus, Ellendale and Moorhead were defeated.

ABILENE (TEX.) CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Oct.	7.	Howard Payne at Brownwood	29	Clarendon	7
Oct.	22.	W. Tex. Nor. at Canyon	0	John Tarleton..	0
Nov.	24.	Dan Baker at Brownwood	7	Howard Payne.	3
			13	John Tarleton..	0
			81	Dan Baker	0

Abilene Christian won four of its five games and tied with Tarleton, a team which it later vanquished.

ADA (OKLA.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL
(East Central State Normal School)

Oct.	1.	Tulsa at Tulsa	13	Murray A. & M.	0
Oct.	8.	Alva Normal at Alva	0	Okla. A. & M. F.	0
Oct.	21.	Tahlequah at Tahlequah	0	Henry Kendall.	10
Oct.	29.	Central Normal at Ada	7	Central Nor....	63
Nov.	4.	Murray A. & M. at Ada	62	N. E. State Nor.	0
Nov.	11.	Weatherford Nor. at Ada	0	Alva Normal ..	21
Nov.	18.	Durant Nor. at Durant	16	Okla. Baptist ..	14
Nov.	24.	Okla. Bapt. U. at Shawnee			

Ada had a fair season winning three and tieing one of its seven games. In one of the best games of the year the strong Henry Kendall College (now Tulsa) eleven was held to 10-0. Central Normal administered the severest defeat of the year, 63-0.

*ADELPHI ACADEMY, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Oct.	1.	Freeport H. S. at Bklyn., N. Y.	0	St. Francis H. S.	21
Oct.	8.	St. Francis at Bklyn., N. Y.	0	Glen Cove H. S.	44
Oct.	15.	Barnard at Bklyn., N. Y.	2	Freeport H. S..	7
Oct.	22.	Rockville Ctr. H. S. at Bklyn.	7	Barnard H. S..	0
Oct.	29.	Hempst'd H. S. at Hempst'd	13	Marquand H. S.	0
Nov.	5.	Poly Prep. at Bklyn., N. Y.			
Nov.	12.	Marquand at Bklyn., N. Y.			

Adelphi had difficulty in getting started but won from Barnard and Marquand in the final contests.

ADRIAN (MICH.) COLLEGE

Oct.	15.	Assumption at Adrian
Oct.	22.	Toledo at Adrian
Nov.	5.	Ypsilanti Nor. at Ypsilanti
Nov.	11.	Hillsdale at Hillsdale
Nov.	19.	Olivet at Olivet

AKRON, UNIV. OF, AKRON, OHIO

Sept.	24.	West. Reserve at Akron	14	West. Reserve.	0
Oct.	1.	Case School at Akron	50	Defiance	0
Oct.	8.	Hiram at Hiram	21	Baldwin-Wall..	0
Oct.	15.	Heidelberg at Akron	0	Case	7
Oct.	22.	Ohio Northern at Akron	0	Mt. Union	26
Oct.	29.	Mt. Union at Akron	14	Hiram	7
Nov.	5.	Muskingum at Akron	0	Wooster	14
Nov.	12.	Wooster at Wooster	0	Ohio Univ.	39

Akron started well with victories over Reserve, Defiance and Baldwin-Wallace, but lost the next two to Case and Mt. Union. A victory over Hiram was followed by defeats at the hands of Wooster and Ohio University.

ALABAMA, UNIV. OF, TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
(University P. O. Sta.)

Sept.	24.	Howard at Tuscaloosa	59	South. Mil. Acad.	0
Oct.	1.	Spring Hill at Tuscaloosa	49	Marion Inst. ..	0
Oct.	8.	Marion Inst. at Tuscaloosa	45	Birm. Southern.	0
Oct.	15.	Southern U. at Tuscaloosa	57	Miss. College ..	0
Oct.	22.	Sewanee at Birmingham	33	Howard	0
Oct.	29.	Louisiana State at N. Orleans	21	Sewanee	0
Nov.	5.	Vanderbilt at Birmingham	14	Vanderbilt	7
Nov.	11.	Florida at Tuscaloosa	21	Louis. State ..	0
Nov.	19.	Georgia at Atlanta	14	Georgia	21
Nov.	24.	Miss. A. & M. at Birmingham	24	Miss. A. & M..	7
			40	Case	0

Xen Scott developed the greatest machine in Alabama's history. Only one of the eleven games played was lost. Georgia recovered a fumble and blocked a kick, scoring two touchdowns within the first three minutes. Alabama later scored the only two touchdowns yielded by Georgia during the season. Case School was defeated 40-0 in a post season game.

ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INST., AUBURN ALA.

Sept.	24.	Marion Inst. at Auburn	35	Marion Inst. ..	0
Oct.	1.	Howard at Birmingham	88	Howard	0
Oct.	8.	Spring Hill at Montgomery	14	Camp Benning..	2
Oct.	14.	Clemson at Auburn	21	Clemson	0
Oct.	22.	Camp Benning at Auburn	56	Vanderbilt	6
Oct.	29.	Georgia at Columbus, Ga.	0	Georgia	7
Nov.	5.	Tulane at New Orleans	49	Birm. Southern.	0
Nov.	12.	Centre Coll. at Birmingham	77	Wash. & Lee...	0
Nov.	24.	Georgia Tech. at Atlanta	0	Georgia Tech...	34

Auburn's early form with five victories, including a win over Vanderbilt 56-6, indicated them as possible S. I. A. A. champions. Then Georgia administered an 7-0 defeat. But a tremendous victory was scored over the Washington and Lee Colonels two weeks later. This comeback threatened Georgia Tech. but the Golden Tornado backs raced through Auburn's line at will.

ALBANY (OREGON) COLLEGE

Oct.	8.	Mt. Angel at Albany	28	Lebanon H. S..	0
Oct.	21.	Pacific U. at Albany	33	Reed College ..	19
Oct.	29.	Columbia Park at Portland	19	Columbia Park.	0

*ALBANY (N. Y.) ACADEMY

Oct.	8.	Berk. Acad. at Sheffi'd, Mass.	61	Cathedral Acad.	0
Oct.	29.	Hoosac Sch. at Hoosac	54	Cambridge H. S.	0
Nov.	8.	Albany H. S. at Albany	0	Williams Fresh.	28
Nov.	12.	R. P. I. Fresh. at Troy	67	Hoosac School..	0
			0	Albany H. S...	0
			42	Troy H. S.....	0

Albany Academy had a successful season. Only the Williams College Freshmen were able to cross their goal. Albany High School offered the best opposition among the scholastic opponents.

ALBION (MICH.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Kalamazoo Nor. at Albion	0	Mich. Aggies ..	16
Oct.	8.	Mich. Aggies at E. Lansing	0	Albion A. L. ..	0
Oct.	22.	Olivet at Olivet	2	De Pauw	35
Oct.	29.	Hillsdale at Albion	48	Alma	0
Nov.	5.	Kalamazoo Coll. at Kal.	0	Hillsdale	0
Nov.	12.	Alma at Albion	35	Kalamazoo Coll.	7
Nov.	19.	Ypsilanti Nor. at Ypsil.	28	Ypsilanti Nor..	0
			48	Olivet	0

Albion had a successful season, winning easily from Alma, Kalamazoo, Ypsilanti Normal and Olivet, all by big scores. The games were played with Hillsdale and the American Legion. Losses were to the Michigan Aggies and De Pauw.

ALBRIGHT COLLEGE, MYERSTOWN, PENNA.

Sept.	24.	F. & M. at Lancaster	6	Dickinson	0
Oct.	1.	Penn M. C. at Chester	13	Muhlenberg ...	14
Oct.	8.	Swarthmore at Swarthmore	41	Drexel Inst. ..	0
Oct.	15.	Western Md. at Westminster	10	Gettysburg	20
Oct.	29.	Juniata at Huntingdon	77	Juniata	0
Nov.	12.	Susquehanna at Myerstown	21	Susquehanna ..	7
Nov.	19.	Muhlenberg at Myerstown			

Albright had a successful season, defeating Dickinson, Drexel, Juniata and Susquehanna. Muhlenberg won by a single point. Gettysburg only was able to win by a good margin.

*ALDERSON (W. VA.) ACADEMY

Nov.	24.	Davis & Elkins at Alderson

ALFRED (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY

Oct.	8.	Allegheny at Meadville	39	St. Stephens ... 0
Oct.	14.	Niagara U. at Alfred	0	Hamilton 7
Oct.	22.	Buffalo at Buffalo	14	Niagara 0
Oct.	28.	Geneva at Alfred	7	Buffalo 3
Nov.	5.	Hamilton at Clinton	0	Geneva 34
Nov.	11.	Thiel at Alfred	20	Mansfield Nor.. 3
Nov.	18.	Mansfield N. at Hornell, N. Y.	0	Thiel 6

Alfred won four of its seven games. The Hamilton game, one of the best on the schedule, was lost 7-0. Thiel won by a touchdown and Geneva scored a clean cut victory.

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE, MEADVILLE, PA.

Oct.	1.	Colgate at Hamilton	0	Thiel 0
Oct.	8.	Alfred at Meadville	7	Colgate 7
Oct.	15.	Grove City at Meadville	0	Dickinson 7
Oct.	22.	Westminster at N. Wilm'gton	3	Grove City .. 0
Oct.	29.	Carnegie Tech. at Pittsburgh	0	Carnegie Tech.. 42
Nov.	5.	Buffalo at Erie, Pa.	0	Westminster .. 0
Nov.	12.	Dickinson at Carlisle	0	Geneva 19
Nov.	19.	Geneva at Meadville		

After a tie game with Thiel, Colgate was also tied 7-7. Dickinson won 7-0 but Grove City was defeated 3-0. Carnegie Tech. got away with a big score, and Westminster was played for the third tie of the season. Geneva won the final, 19-0.

*ALLENTOWN (PA.) PREP. SCHOOL

Sept.	24.	Min. & Mech. Inst. at Allent'n	0	Moravian Prep. 27
Oct.	1.	Blair at Blairstown	0	Blair Acad. ... 34
Nov.	5.	F. & M. Acad. at Lancaster	14	Reading H. S.. 0
Nov.	19.	Stroudsburg Nor. at Allen.	14	Lafayette Fresh. 0
			90	Schuylkill Sem. 0
			14	F. and M. Acad. 7
			21	Nat. Farm Sch. 3
			13	Stroudsburg Nor. 19

After defeats by Moravian Prep. and Blair, the team won all its games until the final contest with East Stroudsburg Normal, to which it lost, 19-13.

ALMA (MICH.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Mich. Aggies at E. Lansing	7	Hope College .. 6
Oct.	8.	Detroit Jr. at Detroit	0	Mich. Aggies .. 48
Oct.	15.	Hope at Alma	6	Ypsilanti Nor.. 13
Oct.	22.	Ypsilanti N. at Ypsilanti	0	Albion 48
Oct.	29.	Olivet at Alma	7	Hillsdale 35
Nov.	5.	Hillsdale at Hillsdale		
Nov.	12.	Albion at Albion		
Nov.	19.	Kalamazoo Coll. at Alma		

Alma dropped all of her games except the first, in which she won by a single point over Hope.

ALVA (OKLA.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL (Northwestern State Nor. Sch.)

Oct.	1.	Goodwell A. & M. at Alva	96	Panhandle A.&M. 0
Oct.	8.	Ada Normal at Alva	21	Phillips 27
Oct.	14.	Tulsa at Tulsa	42	Chilocco Ind.. 7
Oct.	21.	Chilocco at Alva	35	Okla. A. & M.. 0
Nov.	4.	Kans. City Univ. at K. C.	7	Henry Kendall. 14
Nov.	12.	W. Texas Nor. at Canyon	21	Central Nor. .. 0
Nov.	18.	Okla. Baptist at Alva	21	Ada Normal ... 0
Nov.	24.	Central Nor. at Okla. City	27	Weatherford Nor. 7

Alva lost only two games. Phillips was given a great battle and Kendall was pressed to win, 14-7. The defeat of Central Normal, 21-0, was particularly gratifying.

AMHERST (MASS.) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Springfield at Springfield	0	Brown 13
Oct.	1.	Columbia U. at New York	13	Bowdoin 0
Oct.	8.	Tufts at Amherst	7	Columbia 20
Oct.	15.	Union Coll. at Schenectady	35	Union Coll. ... 0
Oct.	22.	Mass. Aggies at Amherst	30	Hamilton 7
Oct.	29.	Hamilton at Amherst	0	Wesleyan 7
Nov.	5.	Wesleyan at Amherst	14	Trinity 0
Nov.	12.	Williams at Williamstown	14	Williams 7

Amherst started by losing to Brown and then won from Bowdoin by the same score. After losing to Columbia impressive defeats were administered to Union College and Hamilton. The Wesleyan game was lost by a touchdown, Trinity was beaten by two, and finally in the surprise of the year Williams' measure was taken 14-7.

*"ANDOVER"—PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Oct.	1.	Tufts Fresh. at Andover	35	Cushing Acad... 0
Oct.	8.	Dean Acad. at Andover	31	Dean Acad. ... 0
Oct.	15.	Harvard Fresh. at Andover	42	N. H. Fresh... 0
Oct.	22.	Yale Fresh. at New Haven	7	Yale Fresh. ... 0
Oct.	29.	M. I. T. Fresh. at Andover	7	Harvard Fresh. 17
Nov.	5.	Worcester Acad at Andover	0	Worcester Acad. 14
Nov.	12.	Exeter at Exeter	6	Exeter 3

Andover started with victories over Cushing, Dean and New Hampshire Freshmen. The Yale Freshmen were nosed out by one touchdown, but Harvard Freshmen and Worcester Academy both won over Coach Daley's boys. The annual classic with Exeter resulted in victory, 6-3.

ARIZONA, UNIV. OF, TUCSON

Oct.	15.	U. S. Ind. Sch. at Tucson	51	Phoenix Ind. .. 20
Oct.	21.	Texas A. & M. at Coll. Sta.	167	Camp Jones. .. 0
Oct.	29.	Texas Mines at Tucson	60	Texas Mines .. 7
Nov.	5.	N. Mex. A. & M. at State Coll.	41	N. Mex. Aggies 0
Nov.	19.	New Mexico at Albuquerque	0	Pomona 31
Nov.	24.	New Mex. M. I. at Tucson	28	New Mexico .. 7
Dec.	3.	Colo. Mines at Phoenix	34	Redlands 0

Arizona had a successful season losing only to Pomona. The huge total of 167 points was scored against Camp Jones. Texas Mines, New Mexico and Redlands were also defeated handily.

‡ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE, LITTLE ROCK

Oct.	7.	Wiley at Shreveport	35	S. H. S. 0
Oct.	14.	Philander Smith at Little R.	7	Branch Normal. 0
Oct.	21.	Branch Nor. at Pine Bluff	0	Wiley 27
Oct.	28.	Rust at Little Rock	33	S. H. S. 0
Nov.	4.	Shorter at Little Rock	14	Phil. Smith ... 0
			13	Rust 12
			26	Alumni 0

Arkansas Baptist won all its games, except that with Wiley University.

ARKANSAS COLLEGE, BATESVILLE

Sept.	30.	Ark. Aggies at Jonesboro	0	Little Rock ... 14
Oct.	11.	Hend. Brown at Arkadelphia	19	Ark. Aggies ... 12
Oct.	21.	Hendrix at Batesville	0	Hend. Brown .. 7
Nov.	4.	Russellville Agg. at Batesville	0	Hendrix 45
Nov.	11.	Union U. at Jackson		
Nov.	14.	S. W. Presb. at Clarksville		

After a defeat by Little Rock, the Jonesboro Aggies were defeated 19-12. Games were lost to Henderson Brown and Hendrix.

ARKANSAS STATE AGR. SCH., JONESBORO

Sept.	16.	W. Tenn. Nor. at Jonesboro	12	Arkansas Coll.. 19
Sept.	23.	Central H. S. at Jonesboro	0	Ouachita 27
Oct.	1.	Mississippi at Oxford	13	Union Univ. ... 6
Oct.	7.	Arkansas Coll. at Jonesboro		
Oct.	12.	Conway Nor. at Conway		
Oct.	15.	Magnolia Agg. at Magnolia		
Oct.	21.	Little Rock at Jonesboro		
Nov.	5.	Union U. at Jackson		
Nov.	24.	Cape Gir. Nor. at Cape G.		

The Jonesboro Aggies won from Union but lost to Arkansas College and Ouachita.

ARKANSAS, UNIV. OF, FAYETTEVILLE

Oct.	1.	Hendrix at Fayetteville	0	Hendrix 0
Oct.	8.	Drury at Fayetteville	2	Tex. Christian.. 19
Oct.	15.	Ouachita at Little Rock	6	So. Meth. U. .. 0
Oct.	21.	Okla. A. & M. at Stillwater	14	Missouri Mines. 0
Oct.	29.	So. Meth. Univ. at Fort Smith	0	Louisiana State. 3
Nov.	5.	Louisiana State at Shreveport	20	Phillips 0
Nov.	12.	Phillips at Fayetteville	0	Rice Inst. 0
Nov.	18.	Baylor at Fayetteville		
Nov.	24.	Tex. Christian at Fort Worth		

Arkansas played three games in the Southwestern Conference, defeating Southern Methodist and Phillips, and tieing Rice Institute. Texas Christian administered the worst defeat of the season. Louisiana State also won 3-0. Hendrix drew a tie and Missouri Mines was defeated.

"ARMY"—U. S. MIL. ACAD., WEST POINT, N. Y.

Oct.	1.	Springfield Coll. and New Hampshire at West Point	35	Union Coll. ... 0
			48	Marshall 0
Oct.	8.	Middlebury and Lebanon Valley at West Point	27	Middlebury 0
			26	Springfield 7
Oct.	15.	Wabash at West Point	28	Tufts 6
Oct.	22.	Yale at New Haven	17	Notre Dame ... 27
Oct.	29.	Susquehanna at West Point	50	Lehigh Valley .. 0
Nov.	5.	Notre Dame at West Point	90	Bowdoin 0
Nov.	12.	Villanova at West Point	0	Navy 7
Nov.	26.	Navy at New York		

Coach Daly's eleven showed flashes of power that boded ill for the Navy. But the schedule was far too easy to develop the real potential of the team. Notre Dame was the only formidable opponent brought to the Plains. The Hoosiers uncorked their usual spectacular game and won 27-17. Had the schedule been stiffer another tale might have been told about the Navy. As it was, Navy deserved to win.

*ARMY AND NAVY PREP. SCH., WASH., D. C.

Oct.	7.	McKinley M. T. S. at Wash.	28	Eastern H. S... 0
Oct.	14.	Gilman at Roland Park	7	Balt. Poly. 0
Oct.	22.	Balto. Poly. at Baltimore	0	Maryland Fr. .. 3
Oct.	28.	George Wash. Fresh. at Wash.	7	McKinley MTS.. 0
Nov.	5.	Maryland Fresh. at Col. Park	14	Tome Sch. 28
Nov.	12.	Tome at Port Deposit	66	Geo. Wash. Fr. 0
Nov.	19.	Severn at Boone, Md.		

ASHLAND (OHIO) COLLEGE

Sept. 24.	Bald. Wallace at Berea	0	Heidelberg 74
Oct. 8.	Otterbein at Westerville	33	Wadsworth H. S. 0
Oct. 22.	Bowling Green at Ashland	6	Kent Normal .. 0
Nov. 5.	Kent Normal at Kent	0	St. Ignatius ... 20
Nov. 19.	Defiance at Defiance	0	Ashland A. L.. 21

Ashland played only three collegiate contests and lost two, to Heidelberg and St. Ignatius. Kent State Normal was defeated 6-0.

ASSUMPTION COLL., SANDWICH, ONT., CAN.

Sept. 24.	Detroit Jr. Coll. at Sandwich	0	Hillsdale 40
Oct. 1.	Hillsdale at Sandwich	14	Ypsilanti Nor... 27
Oct. 8.	Ypsilanti Nor. at Ypsilanti	2	Detroit Jr. 24
Oct. 15.	Adrian at Adrian	0	Olivet 0
Oct. 22.	Mich. Mil. Acad. at Sandwich		
Oct. 29.	M. A. C. Fresh. at E. Lansing		
Nov. 5.	Defiance at Defiance		
Nov. 12.	Olivet at Sandwich		
Nov. 19.	Toledo Cent. H. S. at Toledo		
Nov. 24.	Western Univ. at Sandwich		

‡ATLANTA (GA.) UNIVERSITY

Oct. 22.	Fed. Prison at Atlanta	2	Talladega 7
Oct. 29.	Tuskegee at Tuskegee	0	Tuskegee 14
Nov. 19.	Morehouse at Atlanta	14	Morehouse 24
Nov. 24.	Morris Brown at Atlanta	7	Morris Brown .. 7

Atlanta lost to Talladega, Tuskegee and Morehouse. Morris-Brown was tied 7-7.

*AUGUSTA MILITARY ACAD., FT. DEFIANCE, VA.

Nov. 12.	Fishburne M. S. at Waynesboro	0	Virginia Fresh.. 7
Nov. 18.	Staunton M. A. at Staunton	32	Massanutten M.A. 0
		0	Woodberry For. 13
		0	Roanoke Coll. . 41
		10	Episcopal H. S. 10
		7	Fishburne M. S. 20
		0	Staunton M. A. 49
		9	Shenandoah Vall. Acad. 6

Augusta did not have a very successful season. The team won from Massanuten and Shenandoah Valley, but lost to its old rivals, Fishburne and Staunton.

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE, ROCK ISLAND, ILL.

Sept. 24.	Wabash at Crawfordsville	20	Lombard 3
Oct. 8.	Parsons at Rock Island	72	Hedding 0
Oct. 14.	Illinois Wes. at Bloomington	28	Ill. Wesleyan .. 10
Oct. 22.	Jas. Millikin at Rock Island	0	Jas. Millikin.. 7
Oct. 29.	Monmouth at Monmouth	26	Monmouth 3
Nov. 5.	St. Ambrose at Rock Island	0	Cornell Coll. .. 0
Nov. 12.	Bradley at Peoria	35	Bradley Tech. . 0
Nov. 19.	Eureka at Rock Island	6	St. Viator 0

Augustana had one of the best teams in its history. Lombard, Hedding, Wesleyan, Monmouth, Bradley and St. Viator all fell before Coach Swedberg's men. James Millikin was the only team to defeat them, although Cornell College drew a scoreless tie.

AUSTIN COLLEGE, SHERMAN, TEXAS

Sept. 30.	Baylor at Sherman	63	Durant Nor. .. 0
Oct. 7.	Texas at Austin	0	Baylor U. 9
Oct. 15.	Durant Nor. at Sherman	7	Tex. Christ. ... 9
Oct. 21.	So. Meth. U. at Dallas	109	Dan Baker ... 0
Oct. 28.	Hend. Brown at Sherman	0	Texas 54
Nov. 4.	Howard Payne at Brownwood	61	Hendrix 0
Nov. 18.	Simmons at Sherman	28	S. W. Univ. .. 0
Nov. 24.	Trinity at Sherman	42	So. Meth. U. .. 0
		21	Trinity U. 0

Austin had an excellent team. It lost to Baylor and Texas Christian by close scores, and Texas ran up 54 points, but all other games resulted in big victories.

*BAILEY MIL. INST., GREENWOOD, S. C.

Oct. 8.	Erskine at Due West	0	Erskine 46
Nov. 24.	Porter M. A. at Greenwood	0	Porter M. A. .. 16

BAKER UNIVERSITY, BALDWIN, KANSAS

Sept. 24.	McPherson at Baldwin	0	Haskell Inst. .. 14
Sept. 30.	Wm. Jewell at Liberty	7	Wm. Jewell ... 0
Oct. 7.	Emporia Coll. at Baldwin	7	Emporia Coll. .. 0
Oct. 14.	Pittsburg Nor. at Baldwin	0	Pittsburg Nor. . 7
Oct. 22.	Washburn at Topeka	9	Washburn 14
Nov. 4.	St. Marys at Baldwin	13	S. W. College .. 0
Nov. 12.	Emporia Nor. at Emporia	7	St. Marys 21
Nov. 18.	Kansas Wes. at Baldwin	21	Hays Nor. 0
Nov. 24.	Ottawa at Ottawa	7	Ottawa 6

Baker won four of its Conference games. Pittsburg Normal, Washburn and St. Marys, as well as Haskell, not a member of the Conference, all got away with victories.

BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE, BEREA, OHIO

Sept. 24.	Ashland at Berea	0	Wooster 21
Oct. 1.	Westminster at New Wilm., Pa.	20	West. Reserve . 13
Oct. 8.	Cincinnati at Cincinnati	7	Heidelberg 14
Oct. 22.	St. Ignatius at Berea	0	Akron 21
Oct. 29.	Ohio Univ. at Athens	28	Hiram 6
Nov. 5.	Toledo U. at Berea	60	Defiance 0
Nov. 12.	Dayton at Berea	17	Muskingum 0
Nov. 19.	Muskingum at New Concord	19	Hiram 7
		20	Case 0

Baldwin-Wallace showed a tremendous improvement over the previous season, when all seven of its games were lost. The team lost to Wooster, Heidelberg and Akron, but defeated Reserve, Defiance, Muskingum, Hiram (twice) and Case.

*BALTIMORE (MD.) CITY COLLEGE

Oct. 7.	Severn at Boone, Md.	73	Mt. St. Jos. H.S. 0
Oct. 14.	Friends Sch. at Baltimore	20	Cent.H.S.(Wash.) 7
Oct. 21.	Gilman at Baltimore	0	Gilman Sch. .. 38
Oct. 28.	Mt. St. Josephs at Baltimore	6	Friends Sch. .. 7
Nov. 4.	McDonogh at Baltimore	2	Balt. Poly. 14
Nov. 11.	Balt. Poly. at Baltimore		

City College started well with two victories but Gilman defeated it handily, 38-0. Friends school then nosed out by a single point and Baltimore Poly, took the annual game, 14-2.

BATES COLLEGE, LEWISTON, MAINE

Sept. 24.	Yale at New Haven	34	Ft. McKinley .. 0
Oct. 1.	Tufts at Medford	0	New Hampshire 14
Oct. 8.	Mass. Aggies at Lewiston	7	Mass. Aggies .. 21
Oct. 15.	Colby at Waterville	0	Colby 13
Oct. 22.	Maine at Lewiston	8	Maine 14
Oct. 29.	New Hampshire at Lewiston	0	Bowdoin 0
Nov. 12.	Rhode Island at Lewiston	21	New York U.. 18

Coach Sullivan's light and inexperienced eleven made a creditable showing. Ft. McKinley was defeated 34-0 and New Hampshire was held to two touchdowns. Games were lost to Massachusetts Aggies, Colby and Maine, the latter after a most spirited fight. Bowdoin, undefeated in the state series, was tied 0-0. The final game of the year was won 21-18 from New York University after an up-hill fight all the way.

*BAYLOR MIL. ACAD., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

Sept. 17.	Marion Co. H. S. at Chatt.	21	Marion Co. H. S. 0
Sept. 24.	Polk Co. H. S. at Chatt.	47	Polk Co. H. S. 6
Oct. 1.	G. M. A. at Chattanooga	28	Knoxville H. S. 6
Oct. 8.	Mont. Bell Acad. at Nashville	34	Tenn. Mil. Inst. 0
Oct. 15.	Tenn. Mil. Inst. at Chatt.	66	Wills Acad. ... 0
Oct. 22.	Wills School at Huntsville, Ala.	14	Central H. S... 14
Oct. 29.	Central H. S. at Chatt.	41	Mont. Bell Ac.. 0
Nov. 4.	Bingham Sc. at Ashville, N. C.	14	Bingham M. A. 0
Nov. 5.	Asheville Boys Sch. at Ashville	13	Asheville Sch. . 6
Nov. 19.	McCallie Sch. at Chatt.	17	McCallie Sch. . 7

Baylor School turned out an excellent machine which won all of its games, with the exception of a tie, 14-14, with Bingham Military Academy.

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, WACO, TEXAS

Oct. 1.	Austin Coll. at Sherman	9	Austin 0
Oct. 8.	Rice Institute at Waco	0	Rice Inst. 28
Oct. 15.	Boston Coll. at Dallas	20	Trinity U. 6
Oct. 22.	Phillips at Waco	7	Okla. A. & M.. 0
Oct. 29.	Southwestern U. at Waco	0	S. W. Univ.. 7
Nov. 1.	Texas A. & M. at Waco	9	Tex. Christian. 21
Nov. 11.	Simmons at Waco	0	Texas A. & M.. 24
Nov. 18.	Arkansas at Fayetteville	20	Howard Payne. 3
Nov. 24.	So. Meth. U. at Waco	0	So. Meth. U. .. 0

Baylor played inconsistently during the entire season. Only one Conference game was won, from the Oklahoma Aggies. Southern Methodist was tied but both Rice and the Texas Aggies took the long end of the score.

*BELLEFONTE (PENNA.) ACADEMY

Sept. 24.	Susquehanna at Bellefonte	32	Altoona H. S... 0
Oct. 1.	Bucknell Fresh. at Bellefonte	13	Bucknell Res. . 0
Oct. 8.	Penn State Fr. at State Coll.	19	Car. Tech. Res. 0
Oct. 15.	Greensburg H. S. at G'burg	14	Juniata Coll. .. 0
Oct. 22.	Juniata at Bellefonte	7	Wyoming Sem.. 0
Oct. 29.	Carnegie Tech. Res. at B'fonte	0	Penn. State Fr. 27
Nov. 12.	Mansfield Nor. at Bellefonte	0	Mansfield Nor. . 7
Nov. 19.	Pitt Freshmen at Pittsburgh	7	Penn. State Fr. 14
Nov. 26.	Wyoming Sem. at Wilkes-Barre	40	Dickinson Sem.. 7

BELOIT (WIS.) COLLEGE

Sept. 24.	Northwestern at Evanston	24	N.W.Coll.(Wat.) 0
Oct. 1.	DeKalb Nor. at Beloit	0	Knox 15
Oct. 8.	Carroll at Beloit	0	Lawrence 10
Oct. 15.	Carleton at Northfield	7	Lake Forest ... 0
Oct. 22.	Lawrence at Appleton	0	Ripon 21
Oct. 29.	Knox at Beloit		
Nov. 5.	Lake Forest at Lake Forest		
Nov. 19.	Ripon at Beloit		

Beloit showed some improvement over the previous year. Two games were won, and three lost. Northwestern of

Watertown was defeated 24-0, revenging the 6-3 defeat in 1919. Lake Forest, which tied Beloit the previous year, was defeated 7-0.

BETHANY COLLEGE, LINDSBORG, KANS.

Oct.	1.	Friends at Lindsborg	0	Friends 31
Oct.	7.	Fairmount at Wichita	6	Fairmount 14
Oct.	14.	Sterling at Sterling	47	Sterling 0
Oct.	28.	Chilocco at Lindsborg	16	Ottawa 6
Nov.	4.	Hays Normal at Hays	0	Emporia Coll. .. 40
Nov.	11.	McPherson at Lindsborg	7	Hays Nor. 7
Nov.	17.	S. W. College at Lindsborg	29	S. W. College.. 0
Nov.	24.	Kansas Wes. at Salina	22	Kansas Wes. .. 0

Bethany held its own by defeating Sterling, Ottawa, Southwestern and Wesleyan. The games with Friends, Fairmount and Emporia College were lost. Hays Normal was tied.

BETHANY (W. VA.) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Wash. & Jeff. at Washington	0	Wash. & Jeff... 28
Oct.	1.	Marietta at Marietta	0	Ohio Univ. 7
Oct.	8.	Ohio Univ. at Wheeling	0	Marietta 14
Oct.	15.	Buffalo at Wheeling	84	Salem Coll. 0
Oct.	22.	Dayton at Wheeling	9	Detroit 6
Oct.	29.	Navy at Annapolis	27	George Wash... 3
Nov.	5.	Grove City at Grove City	53	Westminster .. 0
Nov.	12.	Carnegie Tech. at Pittsburgh	14	Carnegie Tech.. 0
Nov.	19.	W. Va. Wes. at Wheeling	0	West Virginia.. 20
Nov.	24.	Georgetown U. at Wash. D. C.	6	Georgetown ... 14

Coach Buland's men lost three games before his new coaching system got under way. Detroit University was defeated in a spectacular contest. Victories over George Washington and Westminster were followed by the more gratifying one over Carnegie Tech. Games with West Virginia and Georgetown, the latter a post season contest, were lost.

*BETHLEHEM (PA.) PREP. SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	Min. & Mech. Inst. at Beth.	7	Wyoming Sem.. 25
Oct.	15.	Stroudsburg Nor. at Beth.	7	Stroudsburg Nor. 14
Oct.	22.	Wyoming Sem. at Beth.	23	Blair Acad. ... 33
Oct.	29.	Blair at Blairstown	28	F. & M. Acad.. 0
Nov.	5.	Pennington at Pennington	13	Perkiomen 0
Nov.	12.	Lehigh 2d at Bethlehem	20	Williamson Sch. 6
Nov.	19.	Perkiomen at Pennsburg	57	M. & M. Inst.. 0

‡BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Oct.	18.	Nat. Training Sch. at Durham		
Oct.	21.	Lynchburg Theo. at Lynchburg		
Oct.	28.	Allen U. at Columbia S. C.		
Nov.	11.	State Coll. of S. C. at Charlotte		

BILLINGS (MONT.) POLYTECHNIC INST.

Oct.	8.	Monte Mines at Billings	0	Mont. Wes. ... 21
Oct.	15.	Mont. Wes. at Helena		
Oct.	29.	Mt. St. Charles at Billings		

BIRMINGHAM (ALA.) SOUTHERN COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Miss A. & M. at Starkville	56	Hamilton Agg.. 0
Oct.	8.	S. W. Presb. at Birmingham	0	Vanderbilt 51
Oct.	15.	Marion Inst. at Birmingham	0	Alabama 45
Oct.	21.	Mercer at Macon	27	Miss. Univ. ... 6
Oct.	29.	Miss. Coll. at Birmingham	17	Marion Inst. .. 6
Nov.	5.	Milisaps at Jackson	20	Spring Hill ... 13
Nov.	11.	Chattanooga at Chattanooga	0	Alabama Poly.. 49
Nov.	19.	Howard at Birmingham	28	Chattanooga ... 0
Nov.	24.	Southern at Tampa	14	Howard 7

Birmingham Southern had a good season, winning six of the nine games played. Vanderbilt, Alabama and Auburn defeated the Birmingham men as expected. The Hamilton Aggies, Mississippi and Chattanooga were defeated by big scores. Marion Institute and Spring Hill proved to be real contenders, and Howard was defeated after a sizzling game.

BLACKBURN COLLEGE, CARLINVILLE, ILL.

Oct.	1.	Illinois Coll. at Jacksonville	14	Normal Univ. .. 0
Oct.	8.	Western M. A. at Alton	0	Shurtleff 17
Oct.	14.	Charleston Nor. at Charleston	28	Western M. A.. 6
Oct.	28.	McKendree (St. L.) at Carlinv.	28	Charleston Nor. 0
Nov.	4.	Shurtleff at Carlinville	28	McKendree 0
Nov.	11.	Normal U. at Carlinville	6	Principia M. A. 0
Nov.	18.	Illinois Wes. at Bloomington	13	Lincoln Coll. .. 0
Nov.	24.	Carlinville H. S. at Carlinville	0	Ill. Wesleyan .. 6
			28	Carlinville H. S. 0

Blackburn showed a decided improvement over the previous season. In fact only two of the nine games were lost. The first defeat came from Shurtleff early in the season and Wesleyan took a close contest near the end.

*BLACKSTONE (VA.) MIL. ACAD.

Nov.	5.	Forks Union M. A. at Black.	70	Suffolk H. S. .. 0
Nov.	12.	Chatham Tr. Sch. at Black.	14	Courtland H. S. 0
Nov.	24.	W. & L. Fresh. at Black.	7	Danville M. I. . 0
			27	Va. Epis. Sch.. 7
			7	Rand-Macom Ac. 7
			0	Fork Union M. A. 14
			6	Hamp-Sid. Res. 0
			0	Chatham T. S.. 7
			20	W. & L. Fresh. 20

Blackstone's season was a success. Five victories and two ties in nine games, tell the story. Losses were to Fork Union Military Academy and Chatham Training School.

*BLAIR ACADEMY, BLAIRSTOWN, N. J.

Oct.	1.	Phillipsburg H. S. at Blairs.	2	Phillipsburg H. S. 0
Oct.	8.	Pennington at Blairstown	34	Allentown Prep. 0
Oct.	15.	Penn Fresh. at Philadelphia	47	Pennington 0
Oct.	22.	Allentown Prep. at Blairs.	34	Princeton Prep. 0
Oct.	29.	Beth. Prep. at Blairstown	21	Stroudsburg Nor. 7
Nov.	5.	Yale Fresh. at New Haven	33	Bethlehem Prep. 23
Nov.	12.	Newark Jr. at Blairstown	0	Wyoming Sem.. 6
Nov.	19.	Peddie Inst. at Hightstown	7	Peddie Inst. ... 3

Peddie Institute had her prep. title, which she had retained through four years, wrested away by Blair. Prior to that Blair defeated Phillipsburg High, Pennington and Princeton Prep. in the state, Allentown Prep., Bethlehem Prep. and Stroudsburg Normal had also succumbed. Wyoming Seminary handed Blair its only defeat, 6-0.

BLOOMSBURG (PA.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	29.	Millersville Nor. at Blooms.	0	Shippensburg .. 40
Nov.	19.	Wyoming Sem. at Kingston		

*BORDENTOWN (N. J.) MILITARY INST.

Oct.	1.	Pennington at Bordentown	0	Easton H. S. .. 14
Oct.	8.	Easton H. S. at Bordentown	0	N. Bruns'k H. S. 12
Oct.	15.	N. Brunswick H. S. at B'town	3	Swarthmore Prep. 6
Oct.	22.	Rutgers Prep. at Bordentown	0	Rutgers Prep.. 7
Oct.	29.	Princeton Prep. at Bordentown	0	Wenonah M. I.. 13
Nov.	5.	Trenton H. S. at Trenton	7	Montclair Acad. 12
Nov.	12.	Montclair Ac. at Montclair	0	Trenton H. S... 10
Nov.	19.	Swarthmore Prep. at B'town		

Bordentown failed to win any of its seven games. Swarthmore Prep. was held to a 6-3 score.

BOSTON (MASS.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Boston U. at Boston	20	Fordham 0
Oct.	15.	Baylor U. at Dallas, Tex.	21	Yale 13
Oct.	22.	Detroit at Boston	12	Springfield 0
Oct.	29.	Fordham at Brooklyn	34	Boston Univ. ... 0
Nov.	5.	Marietta at Boston	37	Tufts 0
Nov.	19.	Georgetown U. at Boston	30	Georgetown ... 0
Nov.	26.	Holy Cross at Boston	14	Holy Cross 0

The aggressiveness and quickness of Coach Cavanaugh's men to take advantage of openings, took them through the season without a defeat or tie game, a distinction enjoyed by no other Eastern College. Yale was defeated for the second year in succession. By defeating Fordham, Georgetown and Holy Cross, all decisively, Boston College stands as undisputed champions of the Catholic institutions.

BOSTON (MASS.) UNIVERSITY

Sept.	24.	Harvard at Cambridge	0	Maine 0
Oct.	1.	Boston Coll. at Boston	7	Worcester Tech. 0
Oct.	8.	Worcester Tech. at Boston	0	New Hampshire 7
Oct.	15.	Wesleyan at Middletown	0	Middlebury 6
Oct.	22.	Trinity at Hartford	7	Rhode Island .. 0
Oct.	29.	Rhode Island at Boston	28	Conn. Aggies .. 0
Nov.	5.	Tufts at Medford	0	Boston College. 34
Nov.	12.	Norwich at Boston	7	Norwich 0

Boston University played a hard schedule and enjoyed a successful season. Worcester Tech., Rhode Island, Connecticut Aggies and Norwich were defeated. Maine was tied in a no-score game. The New Hampshire, Middlebury and Boston College games were lost. Boston College was the only opponent to score more than one touchdown.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, BRUNSWICK, ME.

Sept.	24.	Ft. Williams at Brunswick	0	Springfield 20
Oct.	1.	Rhode Island at Brunswick	0	Tufts 7
Oct.	8.	Williams at W'mstown	0	Amherst 13
Oct.	15.	Trinity at Hartford	6	Trinity 0
Oct.	22.	Colby at Brunswick	7	Colby 0
Nov.	5.	Maine at Orono	0	Bates 0
Nov.	12.	Tufts at Brunswick	7	Maine 7
			0	Army 90

Games were lost in turn to Springfield, Tufts and Amherst. Wins were registered over Trinity and Colby. Bates was tied, 0-0, and with unexpected opposition Maine was forced to accept a 7-7 draw. The Army easily won the final game 90-0.

BOWLING GREEN (OHIO) NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	Kent Nor. at Bowling Gr.	0	Ypsilanti 72
Oct.	8.	Defiance at Defiance	6	Findlay 10
Oct.	15.	Findlay at Bowling Green	13	Defiance 48
Oct.	22.	Ashland at Ashland		
Oct.	29.	Toledo Univ. at Toledo		

BRADLEY POLYTECHNIC INST., PEORIA, ILL.

Oct.	1.	Hedding at Peoria	0	Eureka	7
Oct.	8.	Lombard at Peoria	37	Lincoln	0
Oct.	15.	DeKalb Nor. at Peoria	14	James Millikin.	41
Oct.	22.	Ill. College at Peoria	48	Hedding	0
Oct.	29.	Normal U. at Normal	10	Normal Univ. ..	0
Nov.	5.	Ill. Wesleyan at Bloomington	14	Ill. Wesleyan ..	13
Nov.	12.	Augustana at Peoria	0	Augustana	35
Nov.	16.	Lincoln at Lincoln	3	Eureka	47
Nov.	19.	Carthage at Peoria			
Nov.	24.	Eureka at Eureka			

Bradley failed to live up to her 1919 reputation when she won second honors in the Little Nineteen Conference. Four won and four lost was the season's record.

BROADDUS COLLEGE, PHILIPPI, W. VA.

Oct.	7.	Glenville Nor. at Philippi	
Oct.	15.	Keyser Prep. at Keyser	
Oct.	21.	Salem at Philippi	
Oct.	29.	Marshall at Huntington	
Nov.	5.	Fairmont Nor. at Fairmont	
Nov.	12.	W. V. Wes. Res. at Philippi	
Nov.	19.	Fairmont Nor. at Philippi	

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Sept.	24.	Rhode Island at Providence	25	Rhode Island ..	0
Oct.	1.	Colby at Providence	13	Amherst	7
Oct.	8.	New York U. at Providence	32	Maine	7
Oct.	15.	Syracuse at Syracuse	14	Colgate	0
Oct.	22.	Springfield at Providence	14	Springfield	0
Oct.	29.	Yale at New Haven	35	Vermont	0
Nov.	5.	St. Bonaventure at Providence	10	Yale	14
Nov.	12.	Harvard at Cambridge	0	Harvard	27
Nov.	19.	Colgate at Providence	6	Dartmouth	14

Coach Robinson had a veteran team which raced through early and mid-season with sizable scores against Rhode Island, Amherst, Maine, Colgate, Springfield and Vermont. But they essayed too much in tackling Yale Harvard and Dartmouth on successive Saturdays. Harvard won easily but the Yale game was hard fought and Dartmouth was extended to its limit before seizing the victory.

*BRYN ATHYN (PA.) ACADEMY

Oct.	15.	Swarth. Prep. at Swarthmore	24	Swarth. Prep...	0
			9	Radnor H. S. ..	21
			0	St. Lukes Sch..	0
			12	Frankford H. S.	0
			10	W. Phila. H. S.	0
			49	Pa. Inst. Deaf.	0
			21	Cath. H.S. (W.P.)	0

BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY, LEWISBURG, PENNA.

Oct.	1.	Wash. & Jeff. at Wash., Pa.	0	Pennsylvania ..	7
Oct.	8.	Muhlenberg at Allentown	48	Ursinus	0
Oct.	15.	Lafayette at Lewisburg	2	Navy	7
Oct.	22.	West Va. at Morgentown	44	Muhlenberg	0
Oct.	29.	Catholic at Lewisburg	51	St. Bonaventure	0
Nov.	5.	Navy at Annapolis	7	Lafayette	10
Nov.	12.	Gettysburg at Gettysburg	45	Gettysburg	0
Nov.	19.	Susquehanna at Lewisburg	28	Susquehanna ...	7
Nov.	24.	Dickinson at Carlisle	20	Dickinson	6

Bucknell had a record year. In the opening game they held Pennsylvania to one touchdown and with an even break should have won. Two weeks later the Navy barely got away with a 7-2 victory and in mid-season Lafayette, with unquestionably one of the strongest teams in the Middle States, was held to a 10-7 score. Ursinus, Muhlenburg, St. Bonaventure, Gettysburg, Susquehanna and Dickinson all fell victims to Coach Reynold's men.

BUENA VISTA COLL., STORM LAKE, IOWA

Oct.	1.	Still Osteopaths at Des Moines	0	Iowa Teachers..	14
Oct.	7.	Iowa Teachers at Storm Lake	60	Still Osteopaths	0
Oct.	14.	Western Union at Le Mars	49	Ellsworth	0
Oct.	28.	Ellsworth at Storm Lake	14	Wayne Nor.	7
Nov.	5.	Dakota Wes. at Mitchell	35	Western Union.	0
Nov.	19.	Luther at Decorah			

The season was successful with four victories in five starts. Iowa Teachers got away with a 14-0 victory.

BUFFALO, UNIV. OF, (NEW YORK)

Oct.	8.	Thiel at Buffalo	0	Thiel	13
Oct.	15.	Bethany at Wheeling	0	St. Lawrence ..	20
Oct.	22.	Alfred at Buffalo	3	Alfred	7
Oct.	29.	St. Stephens at Buffalo	2	Hobart	20
Nov.	5.	Allegheny at Erie, Pa.	12	Canisius	0
Nov.	12.	Hobart at Geneva			
Nov.	19.	Canisius at Buffalo			

Buffalo showed little promise with four straight defeats by Thiel, St. Lawrence, Alfred and Hobard, but rallied to defeat her old rival, Canisius, 12-0.

BURLESON COLLEGE, GREENVILLE, TEXAS

Oct.	8.	E. Tex. Nor. at Greenville	13	N. Tex. State..	47
Nov.	4.	Marshall at Greenville			

BUTLER COLLEGE, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Oct.	8.	Rose Poly. at Indianapolis	0	Wittenberg	20
Oct.	15.	Hanover at Indianapolis	53	Hanover	7
Oct.	22.	Earlham at Indianapolis	74	Wilmington ...	0
Oct.	28.	Wabash at Indianapolis	13	Earlham	7
Nov.	5.	Chicago "Y" at Indianapolis	39	Georgetown Coll.	0
Nov.	12.	Mich. Aggies at Indianapolis	21	Franklin	10
Nov.	19.	Franklin at Indianapolis	35	Rose Poly.	7
			9	Chicago "Y" ..	0

Butler lost to Wittenberg 20-0 but finished the season with a string of seven victories.

CALIFORNIA INST. OF TECH., PASADENA (Formerly Throop Coll. of Tech.)

Oct.	8.	So. California at Los Angeles	7	South. Calif. ..	46
Oct.	15.	Los Angeles A. C. at Los Ang.	7	Pomona	28
Oct.	22.	Pomona at Pasadena	21	Whittier	7
Oct.	29.	Whittier at Whittier	7	Occidental	13
Nov.	5.	Occidental at Los Angeles	38	So. Branch	
Nov.	12.	So. Br. U. of Cal. at Pasadena		Univ. of Calif.	0
Nov.	19.	Redlands at Pasadena	7	Redlands	7

California Tech., has a good claim to third ranking in Southern California due to its decisive 21-7 victory over Whittier, comparative scores and a tie by Redlands seems to give Whittier the edge.

CALIFORNIA, UNIV. OF, BERKELEY

Sept.	24.	St. Marys at Berkeley	21	Olympic Club ..	0
Oct.	1.	Olympic Club at Berkeley	88	Mare Island	0
Oct.	8.	Pacific Fleet at Berkeley	127	St. Marys	0
Oct.	15.	Pomona at Berkeley	79	Nevada	7
Oct.	22.	Oregon at Berkeley	63	Utah	0
Oct.	29.	Wash. State at Portland	17	Oregon Aggies..	7
Nov.	5.	South. Calif. at Berkeley	49	Wash. State	0
Nov.	12.	Washington at Berkeley	38	Stanford	0
Nov.	19.	Stanford at Stanford U.	28	Ohio State	0

California had one of the greatest scoring machines ever seen on the Pacific Coast. During the entire season only the Oregon Aggies gave the Bears any real competition. When Washington State College was routed 49-0, which team later beat Nebraska at Lincoln, fans east of the Rocky Mountains began to take notice. But no one thought it possible to give Ohio State such a decisive beating. The defense completely nullified the Workman-Stinchcomb forward pass combination while the power and drive of the Coast Champs increased as the game progressed.

"CAMP BENNING"—THE INFANTRY SCHOOL Camp Benning (Columbus) Ga.

Oct.	1.	Florida at Columbus	
Oct.	8.	Oglethorpe at Columbus	
Oct.	15.	Quantico Marines at Col.	
Oct.	22.	Alabama Poly. at Auburn	
Nov.	5.	Presbyterian at Columbus	
Nov.	11.	N. Ga. Aggies at Columbus	
Nov.	24.	Mercer at Columbus	

CAMPION COLLEGE, PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS.

Sept.	24.	Marquette at Milwaukee	19	Alumni	0
Oct.	23.	Luther at Decorah	0	Luther	0
Oct.	29.	Platteville Nor. at P. du C.	6	St. Marys (Win.)	0
Nov.	5.	Wis. Mines at P. du Chien	54	Winona Nor. ...	0
Nov.	12.	Columbia Coll. at Dubuque	14	Platteville Nor.	22
Nov.	19.	St. Ambrose at P. du Chien	7	Wisc. Mines ...	7
			7	St. Ambrose ...	26
			7	Milwaukee Eng.	41
			28	Columbia Coll..	0

Campion won from St. Marys, Winona Normal and Columbia College. Luther and Wisconsin Mines were tied. Losses were to Platteville Normal, St. Ambrose and Milwaukee Engineers.

CANISIUS COLLEGE, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Oct.	1.	Roch. Optom. at Buffalo	0	Hobart	14
Oct.	8.	Holy Cross at Worcester	54	Roch. Mech. Inst.	0
Oct.	15.	Mech. Inst. (Roch.) at Buffalo	7	St. Lawrence ..	0
Oct.	22.	Duquesne at Buffalo	7	Batavia Col'g'tes	0
Oct.	29.	St. Bonaventure at St. Bon.	0	Buffalo	12
Nov.	5.	Niagara at Buffalo	6	St. Bonaventure	7
Nov.	12.	St. Ignatius at Cleveland	0	Niagara	0
Nov.	19.	Buffalo at Buffalo			
Nov.	26.	Villanova at Buffalo			

Canisius started with a loss to Hobart. After a big victory over Mechanics Institute, St. Lawrence was defeated for the first time in three years. Buffalo upset the dope by winning 12-0. A close game was lost to St. Bonaventure and the season closed with a scoreless tie against Niagara.

CAPE GIRARDEAU (MO.) NORMAL SCHOOL (S. E. Mo. State Teachers Coll.)

Sept.	24.	St. Louis at St. Louis	0	St. Louis	22
Oct.	7.	Mo. Mines at Cape Gir.	0	Mo. Mines	28
Oct.	20.	Springfield Nor. at Springfield.	0	Shurtleff	14
Oct.	27.	Carbondale Nor. at C. G.	0	Springfield Nor.	35
Nov.	11.	Carbondale N. at Carbondale	61	McKendree	0
Nov.	24.	Ark. Aggies at Cape Gir.			

Cape Girardeau was defeated in turn by St. Louis, Missouri Mines, Shurtleff and Springfield Normal. A 61-0 victory over McKendree closed the season.

CARBONDALE (ILL.) NORMAL SCHOOL
(S. E. Ill. State Nor. Sch.)

Oct.	14.	Shurtleff at Carbondale	
Oct.	21.	McKendree at Lebanon	
Oct.	27.	Cape Gir. Normal at C. G.	
Nov.	4.	McKendree at Carbondale	
Nov.	11.	Cape Gir. at Carbondale	
Nov.	18.	Charleston Nor. at Carbondale	

CARLETON COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN.

Oct.	1.	Concordia at Northfield	0	River Falls Nor.	0
Oct.	8.	River Falls N. at Northfield	42	Gust. Adolphus.	6
Oct.	15.	Beloit at Northfield	7	Coe	7
Oct.	22.	Knox at Galesburg	9	Stout Inst.	7
Oct.	29.	St. Thomas at St. Paul	21	St. Olaf	0
Nov.	5.	St. Olaf. at Northfield	6	Hamline	10
Nov.	12.	Hamline at Northfield	17	Macalester	0

Carleton won four, tied two, and lost to Hamline. Victories were gained over Gustavus Adolphus, St. Olaf, Stout Institute and Macalester. River Falls Normal and Coe were tied.

CARNEGIE INST. OF TECH., PITTSBURGH, PA.

Sept.	24.	Thiel at Pittsburgh	0	Yale	44
Oct.	1.	Geneva at Pittsburgh	21	Westminster	0
Oct.	8.	Westminster at Pittsburgh	21	Grove City	3
Oct.	15.	Wash. & Jeff. at Washington	27	Cincinnati	15
Oct.	22.	St. Bonsventure at Pittsburgh	6	Lehigh	17
Oct.	29.	Allegheny at Pittsburgh	42	Allegheny	0
Nov.	5.	Penn State at State Coll.	0	Bethany	14
Nov.	11.	Bethany at Pittsburgh	6	Wash. & Jeff.	0
Nov.	19.	Maryland at Pittsburgh			

Carnegie Tech., under the leadership of Coach Steffen, ascended new heights in football fame by defeating W. & J. The team lost to Yale, Lehigh and Bethany. Other victories were over Westminster, Grove City, Cincinnati and Allegheny.

CARROLL COLLEGE, WAUKESHA, WISC.

Oct.	1.	Marquette at Milwaukee	0	Valparaiso	51
Oct.	8.	Beloit at Beloit	0	Marquette	33
Oct.	14.	Milwaukee Nor. at Milwaukee	13	Milwaukee Nor.	0
Oct.	29.	Ripon at Ripon	0	Ripon	17
Nov.	12.	N. W. (Wat.) at Waukesha	0	N.W.Coll.(Wat.)	0
Nov.	19.	Lawrence at Waukesha	0	Lawrence	48
			6	Lake Forest	35

Carroll fell back from her 1919 record. Only one game was won, against Milwaukee Normal, by a 13-0 score. Lawrence turned the tables in a smashing 48-0 victory, Ripon increased her score, and Northwestern drew a tie, against a 33-13 defeat last year.

CARSON-NEWMAN COLL., JEFF'SON CITY, TENN.

Oct.	8.	E. Tenn. Nor. at Jeff. City	0	Emory & Henry	49
Oct.	15.	Athens Sch. at Jeff. City	0	Tusculum	10
Oct.	22.	King at Jeff. City	0	Chattanooga	83
Oct.	29.	Bingham M. S. at Asheville	16	Tusculum	6
Nov.	4.	Tusculum at Morristown	55	E. Tenn. Nor.	0
Nov.	11.	King at Bristol	26	Athens School	6
Nov.	19.	Weaver at Jeff. City			
Nov.	24.	Milligan at Johnson City			

Three victories and three defeats. A defeat by Tusculum in early season was revenged in a return engagement.

CARTHAGE (ILL.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Macomb Nor. at Carthage	0	Eureka	64
Oct.	8.	Quincy at Quincy	0	Iowa Wes.	7
Oct.	15.	Eureka at Carthage	0	Illinois Coll.	32
Oct.	29.	Hedding at Carthage	0	Lombard	66
Nov.	11.	Lincoln at Lincoln	0	Hedding	6
Nov.	19.	Bradley at Peoria			

CASE SCH. OF APP. SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, O.

Sept.	24.	Hiram at Cleveland	14	Hiram	0
Oct.	1.	Akron at Akron	0	Denison	7
Oct.	8.	Michigan at Ann Arbor	0	Michigan	35
Oct.	15.	Ohio Wes. at Cleveland	7	Kenyon	7
Oct.	22.	Wooster at Wooster	7	Akron	0
Oct.	29.	Heidelberg at Tiffin	0	Wooster	19
Nov.	5.	Mt. Union at Alliance	0	Mt. Union	35
Nov.	12.	Oberlin at Cleveland	0	Oberlin	23
Nov.	19.	Kenyon at Cleveland	0	Baldwin-Wall.	20
Nov.	24.	West. Reserve at Cleveland	0	West. Reserve	3
			0	Alabama	40

Case had a disastrous season, winning only from Hiram and Akron and tieing Kenyon. The annual game with Western Reserve was lost in the first two minutes of play, a safety deciding the contest. Xen Scott, who formerly coached Case, brought his University of Alabama eleven for a post-season game. The Southerners sprang a forward pass attack which was a revelation to Cleveland fans and ran up a 40-0 score.

*CASTLE HEIGHTS M. A., LEBANON, TENN.

Sept.	30.	Vanderbilt Res. at Lebanon	
Oct.	8.	Hume-Fogg at Nashville	
Oct.	15.	Mont. Bell at Nashville	
Oct.	22.	Sewanee M. A. at Lebanon	
Oct.	29.	Ga. Tech. Fresh. at Atlanta	
Nov.	4.	Tenn. Poly. at Lebanon	
Nov.	11.	Morgan Sch. at Lebanon	
Nov.	18.	Williams at Lebanon	
Nov.	24.	Crockett Tech. H. S. at Lebanon	

Castle Heights won four of its seven games. Sewanee Military Institute was defeated in a hard fought contest. The team was not up to 1919 standard when it made a clean sweep of its games.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Oct.	1.	Richmond U. at Richmond	7	Richmond	10
Oct.	8.	U. S. N. Tr. Sta. at Hamp. Rds.	7	Muhlenberg	6
Oct.	15.	Mt. St. Marys at Washington	0	Lafayette	84
Oct.	22.	Villanova at Washington	13	Gallaudet	7
Oct.	29.	Bucknell at Lewisburg	0	Maryland	14
Nov.	5.	Wm. & Mary at Newport News	0	Va. Mil. Inst.	96
Nov.	12.	Maryland at Washington	6	Villanova	13
Nov.	24.	George Wash. at Washington	13	George Wash.	0

A close defeat by Richmond was followed by an even closer victory over Muhlenberg. The Lafayette game was a slaughter for the Easton boys. Gallaudet was defeated and Maryland was given a real fight. Virginia Military Institute ran up a big score. Villanova won a good game. A victory over George Washington closed the season.

CENTRAL COLLEGE, FAYETTE, MO.

Sept.	30.	Kemper M. A. at Fayette	0	Kemper M. S.	15
Oct.	7.	Mo. Valley at Marshall	3	Missouri Vall.	7
Oct.	14.	Mo. Wesleyan at Cameron	0	Kirksville Nor.	7
Oct.	22.	Chillicothe B. C. at Moberly	0	Wm. Jewell	21
Oct.	28.	Wm. Jewell at Fayette	0	Mo. Wesleyan	7
Nov.	11.	Kirksville Nor. at Fayette	0	Warrensb'g Nor.	28
Nov.	18.	Mo. Mines at Rolla	13	Westminster	7
Nov.	24.	Westminster at Fulton			

Central College won only from Westminster but held both Kirksville Normal and Wesleyan to one touchdown.

CENTRAL STATE NOR. COLL., EDMOND, OKLA.

Sept.	24.	Kingfisher at Edmond	62	Kingfisher	0
Oct.	1.	State Indus. Acad. at Edmond	7	Oklahoma	17
Oct.	8.	Oklahoma at Norman	42	Okla. Baptist	6
Oct.	15.	W. Texas Nor. at Amarillo	0	Henry Kendall	3
Oct.	21.	Okla. Bapt. at Edmond	63	Ada Normal	0
Oct.	29.	Ada Normal at Ada	0	Alva Normal	21
Nov.	11.	Tulsa at Tulsa	34	Weatherf'd Nor.	0
Nov.	19.	Weatherford at Weatherford	0	Phillips	0
Nov.	24.	Alva Normal at Alva			

Central Normal had a very good season, although some queer upsets occurred. After holding Benny Owen's Oklahoma team to a close victory and giving Kendall a battle royal, Alva Normal came along and swamped Central 21-0. After that the team came back and tied Phillips.

CENTRAL WESLEYAN COLL., WARRENTON, MO.

Oct.	1.	Drury at Springfield	7	St. Louis Fr.	13
Nov.	4.	Mo. Valley at Warrenton			
Nov.	24.	Culver-Stockton at Canton			

CENTRE COLLEGE, DANVILLE, KENTUCKY

Sept.	24.	Kentucky Wes. at Danville	66	Morris Harvey	0
Oct.	1.	Clemson at Danville	120	Howard Coll.	0
Oct.	8.	Virginia Poly. at Danville	55	Transylvania	0
Oct.	15.	Six Xavier at Cincinnati	14	Harvard	31
Oct.	22.	Transylvania at Lexington	0	Georgia Tech.	24
Oct.	29.	Harvard at Cambridge	34	De Pauw	0
Nov.	5.	Kentucky at Danville	49	Kentucky	0
Nov.	12.	Alabama Poly. at Birmingham	28	Virginia Poly.	0
Nov.	19.	Wash. & Lee at Louisville	103	Georgetown Coll.	0
			63	Tex. Christian	7

The Kentucky Wonders met their first defeat in four years at the hands of Harvard. The game demonstrated the greater effectiveness of staff coaching and proved that a well balanced team will win over a team built around one or two stars, no matter how luminous. Georgia Tech. also defeated the Colonels. Aside from these two setbacks Centre marched ahead and defeated all comers.

CHADRON (NEB.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	Bayard H. S. at Chadron	0	S. Dak. Mines	40
Oct.	7.	S. D. Mines at Rapid City	0	Nebraska Wes.	13
Oct.	21.	Spearfish Nor. at Chadron	14	Spearfish Nor.	7
Oct.	28.	Neb. Wes. at Univ. Place	111	Crawford	0
Nov.	4.	Kearney Nor. at Chadron	27	Wayne Nor.	0
Nov.	11.	Spearfish at Spearfish	14	S. Dak. Mines	20
			7	Spearfish Nor.	0

Chadron won three of its six collegiate contests. Two games were won from Spearfish Normal and Wayne Normal was defeated. South Dakota Mines took two games and Nebraska Wesleyan took one.

CHARLESTON (ILL.) NORMAL SCHOOL
(Eastern Ill. S. N. S.)

Sept. 30.	Illinois Wes. at Bloomington	0	Shurtleff	32
Oct. 14.	Blackburn at Charleston	18	Lincoln	3
Oct. 22.	Indiana S. N. S. at T. Haute	0	Blackburn	28
Nov. 5.	Normal Univ. at Normal	7	Normal Univ. ..	20
Nov. 12.	McKendree at Charleston	80	Union Christ. ..	0
Nov. 18.	Carbondale Nor. at Car'dale			
Nov. 24.	Lincoln at Charleston			

Charleston Normal had a poor season, losing three of its five games. Lincoln and Union Christian were defeated.

CHATTANOOGA, UNIV. OF, (TENN.)

Oct. 1.	Bryson Coll. at Chatt.	28	Tusculum	0
Oct. 8.	Tennessee at Knoxville	14	Oglethorpe	14
Oct. 15.	Georgetown Coll. at Chatt.	0	Tennessee	35
Oct. 22.	Howard at Gadsden, Ala.	21	Mercer	0
Oct. 29.	Maryville at Chatt.	33	Carson-Newman.	0
Nov. 5.	Sewanee at Chatt.	0	Sewanee	34
Nov. 11.	Birm.-South. at Birmingham	0	Birm.-South. ..	28
Nov. 18.	Mercer at Macon	7	Transylvania ..	33

Playing most of its games with schools out of its class, Chattanooga lost four games. Oglethorpe was tied. Tusculum, Carson-Newman and Mercer were defeated.

*CHESTNUT HILL (PA.) ACAD.

Oct. 5.	Pa. Inst. for Deaf at Chest. Hill	13	Germantown H. S.	0
Oct. 14.	Episcopal Acad. at Phila.	0	W. Catholic H. S.	20
Oct. 21.	Germantown Ac. at G'town	14	Episcopal Ac. ..	14
Oct. 28.	Penn. Charter at Chest. Hill	0	Germant'n Ac...	10
Nov. 4.	Germantown Friends at C. H.	7	Penn Charter ..	35
Nov. 11.	Friends Central at C. H.	7	Germantown Fr.	20
Nov. 18.	St. Lukes at Wayne, Pa.	7	St. Lukes Acad.	30

With a light and inexperienced team Chestnut Hill was able to win only from Germantown High School. Episcopal Academy was tied.

CHICAGO, UNIV. OF, (ILL.)

Oct. 1.	Northwestern at Chicago	20	Purdue	0
Oct. 8.	Purdue at Chicago	41	Wabash	0
Oct. 22.	Princeton at Princeton	10	Iowa	0
Oct. 29.	Colorado at Chicago	6	Ohio State	7
Nov. 5.	Ohio State at Chicago	0	Illinois	3
Nov. 12.	Illinois at Urbana	0	Michigan	14
Nov. 19.	Wisconsin at Chicago	0	Wisconsin	3

Although Chicago lost four Conference games, turning back only Purdue and Iowa, the team had undoubted defensive power, as is shown by the close scores to which Illinois, Wisconsin and Ohio State were held. Only Michigan got away with a sizable victory. Wabash was defeated 41-0.

CHICAGO (ILL.) Y. M. C. A. COLL.

Oct. 8.	Lake Forest at Lake Forest	14	Lake Forest ...	0
Oct. 15.	Kalamazoo Nor. at Kalamazoo	10	Macomb Nor. ..	6
Oct. 20.	Valparaiso at Chicago	0	Lombard	28
Nov. 5.	Butler at Indianapolis	14	Wheaton	7
Nov. 12.	N. W. Coll. at Naperville	14	N.W. Coll. (Nap.)	0
		0	Mich. Aggies ..	81
		0	Butler	9

Chicago "Y" started with victories over Lake Forest and Macomb Normal. The Lombard game was lost 28-0. Wheaton and Northwestern of Naperville were defeated. The Michigan Aggies rolled up a whale-size score, 81-0. Butler took the final contest, 9-0.

CHILLICOTHE (MO.) BUSINESS COLLEGE

Oct. 7.	Kirksville Osteop. at Kirks.	60	Green City	0
Oct. 14.	Olathe Mutes at Chillicothe	124	St. Joe Vets..	0
Oct. 21.	Central at Moberley	70	Graceland	0
Oct. 28.	Wentworth M. A. at Chillicothe	41	Wentworth M. A.	0
Nov. 4.	St. Benedicts at Atchison	70	Olathe Mutes ..	0
Nov. 11.	Kemper M. S. at Boonville	7	Kemper M. S..	7
Nov. 24.	Missouri M. A. at Mexico	27	Missouri M. A..	0

Chillicothe was runner up to Kemper in the State Conference race and, in fact, held the champs to a tie. Missouri Military Academy was defeated 27-0, and the Wentworth game was taken by forfeit.

CHILOCCO (OKLA.) INDIAN SCHOOL

Sept. 26.	S. W. College at Winfield	0	Okla. Baptist .	12
Oct. 1.	Okla. Baptist at Chilocco	0	Henry Kendall..	88
Oct. 8.	Tulsa at Tulsa	7	Alva Normal ..	42
Oct. 13.	Alva Normal at Alva	0	Weatherf'd Nor.	47
Oct. 28.	Bethany at Lindsborg	0	Kingfisher	6
Nov. 4.	Okla. Mil. Acad. at Claremore			
Nov. 11.	Kingfisher at Chilocco			
Nov. 24.	McPherson at McPherson			

CHOATE SCHOOL, WALLINGFORD, CONN.

Oct. 8.	N. Haven H. S. at Wallingford	7	N. Haven H. S.	6
Oct. 8.	Roxbury at Wallingford	6	Bridgeport H. S.	14
Oct. 15.	Hartford H. S. at Wallingford	0	Roxbury	13
Oct. 22.	Pawling at Wallingford	0	Milford Sch. ..	6
Oct. 29.	Pomfret at Pomfret Ctr.	0	Taft School ...	25
Nov. 5.	Central H. S. at Wallingford	0	Pawling Sch. ..	
Nov. 11.	Kent at Kent	0	Pomfret	6
Nov. 19.	Loomis at Wallingford	0	Loomis Inst. ..	0
		10	Kent School ...	27

After nosing out New Haven High by one point, Choate dropped all her games, except that with Loomis, which resulted in a no-score tie.

CINCINNATI, UNIV. OF, (OHIO)

Sept. 24.	Toledo U. at Cincinnati	35	Kentucky Wes..	0
Oct. 1.	West Virginia at Morgantown	45	Kenyon	0
Oct. 8.	Baldwin-Wall. at Cincinnati	6	Ohio Univ.	0
Oct. 15.	Pittsburgh at Pittsburgh	0	Denison	21
Oct. 22.	Ky. Wesleyan at Cincinnati	15	Carnegie Tech..	27
Oct. 29.	Wittenberg at Cincinnati	9	Wittenberg	13
Nov. 5.	Ohio U. at Athens	6	Kentucky	7
Nov. 12.	Denison at Cincinnati	0	Marietta	28
Nov. 24.	Miami at Cincinnati	7	Miami	0

Cincinnati won from Kentucky Wesleyan, Kenyon and Ohio University, but started on a losing streak with Denison, which was continued by Carnegie Tech., Wittenberg, Kentucky and Marietta. The annual classic with Miami on Thanksgiving day was won, 7-0.

CITADEL, THE, CHARLESTON, S. C.

Oct. 8.	Wofford at Charleston	0	Georgia	40
Oct. 15.	Presbyterian at Clinton	6	Furman	21
Oct. 22.	Erskine at Charleston	0	Va. Mil. Inst..	35
Oct. 29.	Furman at Greenville	19	Wofford	0
Nov. 5.	Newberry at Charleston	13	Davidson	27
Nov. 10.	Clemson at Orangeburg	42	Newberry	13
Nov. 24.	So. Carolina at Columbia	0	Clemson	35
		6	So. Carolina ...	7

Citadel got away to a poor start and never seemed to really get her stride until the final contest when she held South Carolina to a one point victory. Early games were won, against Wofford 19-0, and Newberry 42-13.

CLARKSON COLL. OF TECH., POTSDAM, N. Y.

Sept. 24.	Eastman B. C. at Potsdam	0	Hobart	23
Oct. 1.	Union Coll. at Schenectady	0	Norwich	38
Oct. 8.	Hamilton at Clinton	28	St. Michaels ..	0
Oct. 15.	Hobart at Geneva	0	St. Lawrence ..	34
Oct. 29.	Norwich at Northfield	7	Rochester	26
Nov. 5.	Middlebury at Middlebury			
Nov. 11.	St. Lawrence at Canton			
Nov. 19.	Rochester at Rochester			

Clarkson failed utterly to develop scoring punch and was weak on defence losing all of its games except one victory over St. Michaels 28-0.

CLEMSON COLLEGE, CLEMSON COLLEGE, S. C.

Oct. 1.	Centre Coll. at Danville	7	Presbyterian ...	7
Oct. 7.	Presbyterian at Clem. Coll.	13	Wofford	7
Oct. 14.	Alabama Poly. at Auburn	0	Alabama Poly..	21
Oct. 21.	Furman at Greenville	0	Tennessee	26
Oct. 27.	So. Carolina at Columbia	0	So. Carolina ...	3
Nov. 5.	Georgia Tech. at Atlanta	35	Citadel	0
Nov. 10.	Citadel at Orangeburg	0	Furman	14
Nov. 18.	Erskine at Clemson Coll.	0	Georgia	55
Nov. 24.	Georgia at Athens			

Clemson tied Presbyterian and followed with a victory over Wofford. Three losses to Auburn, Tennessee and South Carolina led up to a big victory over Citadel. The last two games, with Furman and Georgia, were lost.

COE COLLEGE, CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

Sept. 24.	Iowa Teachers at Cedar Rapids	10	Iowa Teachers..	0
Oct. 1.	Iowa State at Ames	6	Iowa State	0
Oct. 15.	Simpson at Indianola	34	Monmouth	0
Oct. 22.	Dubuque at Cedar Rapids	7	Dubuque	7
Oct. 29.	Grinnell at Grinnell	7	Carleton	7
Nov. 11.	Knox at Cedar Rapids	14	Grinnell	0
Nov. 19.	Cornell Coll. at Cedar Rapids	27	Cornell Coll. ..	14

Coe had an excellent year and did not suffer a defeat. Tie games were played with Dubuque and Carleton. The five victories included a 6-0 win over Iowa State.

COLBY COLLEGE, WATERVILLE, ME.

Oct. 1.	Brown at Providence	35	Ft. McKinley ..	0
Oct. 8.	Springfield at Springfield	13	Bates	0
Oct. 15.	Bates at Waterville	0	Bowdoin	7
Oct. 22.	Bowdoin at Brunswick	0	Maine	22
Oct. 29.	Maine at Waterville	7	New Hampshire	7
Nov. 5.	New Hampshire at Waterville	0	Holy Cross	35
Nov. 12.	Holy Cross at Worcester			

After victories over Ft. McKinley and Bates, Colby failed to win again, losing to Bowdoin, Maine and Holy Cross. But it tied New Hampshire which school later humbled Maine by a decisive score.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

Sept. 24.	St. Bonaventure at Hamilton	0	Susquehanna .. 0
Oct. 1.	Allegheny at Hamilton	7	Allegheny 7
Oct. 8.	Princeton at Princeton	0	Brown 14
Oct. 15.	Susquehanna at Hamilton	6	Cornell 42
Oct. 22.	Cornell at Ithaca.	7	Yale 21
Oct. 29.	New York U. at Binghamton	14	Rochester 21
Nov. 5.	Rochester at Hamilton	80	St. Bonaventure 0
Nov. 12.	Syracuse at Syracuse	0	Syracuse 14
Nov. 19.	Brown at Providence		
Nov. 24.	Columbia at New York		

Colgate suffered an eclipse. With none of the stars who made her name famous the little school had to divide honors with Susquehanna and Allegheny. The team fell victim to Brown, Cornell, Yale and Rochester before it cornered St. Bonaventure for a sound beating, 80-0, the only victory of the year. It performed creditably, as Colgate teams always do, against Syracuse.

COLORADO AGRI. COLLEGE, FT. COLLINS

Oct. 1.	Wyoming at Ft. Collins	13	Wyoming 0
Oct. 15.	Colo. Mines at Ft. Collins	42	Wyoming 0
Oct. 29.	Colo. College at Colo. Spgs.	0	Nebraska 7
Nov. 11.	Denver at Ft. Collins	27	Colo. Mines ... 0
Nov. 19.	Colorado at Ft. Collins	21	Utah Aggies ... 0
Nov. 24.	Nebraska at Lincoln	28	Colo. College .. 0
		7	Colorado 7
		14	Denver 0

Coach Hughes developed a great team at Colorado Agricultural College. The strength of the outfit was manifest from the start when Wyoming was defeated and Nebraska held to a single touchdown. The team slumped in the Colorado game and was lucky to get away with a tie. Rocky Mountain Conference honors go to the Aggies.

COLORADO COLLEGE, COLORADO SPRINGS

Oct. 1.	Gunnison Nor. at Colo. Spgs.	41	New Mexico ... 3
Oct. 8.	Wyoming at Laramie	20	Utah 2
Oct. 22.	Utah at Colorado Springs	21	Denver 0
Oct. 29.	Colorado Aggies at Colo. Spgs.	7	Colorado 7
Nov. 5.	Colorado at Boulder	20	Wyoming 17
Nov. 12.	Colorado Mines at Denver	0	Colo. Aggies .. 28
Nov. 24.	Denver at Colo. Springs	13	Colo. Mines ... 7

It is difficult to choose between Colorado College and Colorado for second Conference honors. The teams played an indecisive game in mid-season. Utah's defeat of Colorado would seem to indicate the supremacy of Colorado College, but the men from Boulder braced in late season and gave the Aggies a hard fight, whereas just a week before the Aggies swamped Colorado College.

COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES; GOLDEN

Oct. 8.	Denver at Denver	3	Utah Aggies .. 16
Oct. 15.	Colo. Aggies at Ft. Collins	0	Colo. Aggies ... 27
Oct. 22.	Wyoming at Laramie	0	Colorado 14
Nov. 5.	Utah Aggies at Pueblo	7	Wyoming 14
Nov. 12.	Colo. College at Denver	6	Denver 16
Nov. 24.	Colorado at Denver	7	Colo. College .. 13
Nov. 30.	New Mexico at Albuquerque		
Dec. 3.	Arizona at Phoenix		

Colorado Mines played in ill luck throughout the season and failed to win a single game. It played best against Colorado College which it held to 13-7.

COLORADO, UNIV. OF, BOULDER

Oct. 22.	Denver at Denver	31	Denver 0
Oct. 29.	Chicago at Chicago	7	Wyoming 0
Nov. 5.	Colo. College at Boulder	7	Colo. College . 7
Nov. 12.	Utah at Salt Lake	0	Utah 7
Nov. 19.	Colo. Aggies at Ft. Collins	14	Colo. Mines 0
Nov. 24.	Colo. Mines at Denver	7	Colo. Aggies ... 7
		40	Okla. Aggies ... 7

Colorado was defeated only once during the season, by Utah 7-0. Tie games were played with Colorado College and Colorado Aggies. Victories were won over Denver, Wyoming, Colorado Mines and the Oklahoma Aggies.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE, DUBUQUE, IOWA

Oct. 8.	Wis. Mines at Dubuque	6	Am. Legion ... 9
Nov. 5.	Ellsworth at Iowa Falls	7	Wisc. Mines .. 7
Nov. 12.	Campion at Dubuque	6	Platteville Nor. 14
Nov. 19.	Upper Iowa at Fayette	7	Luther 19
Nov. 24.	St. Viator at Dubuque	14	Iowa Teachers.. 14
		0	St. Viator 21
		0	Campion 27

Columbia College failed to win any of its six games, but tied Wisconsin Mines and Iowa Teachers. Losses were to Platteville Normal, Luther, St. Viator and Campion.

*COLUMBIA (TENN.) MIL. ACAD.

Oct. 1.	Branham Hughes M. A. at Col.	13	Sewanee M. I.. 0
Oct. 8.	Williams School at Columbia		
Oct. 15.	Battle Ground Ac. at Col.		
Oct. 22.	Hume-Fogg at Columbia		
Oct. 29.	Mont. Bell Ac. at Columbia		
Nov. 5.	Sewanee M. I. at Sewanee		
Nov. 12.	Memphis Univ. Sc. at Memphis		

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY

Oct. 1.	Amherst at New York	21	Trinity 0
Oct. 8.	Wesleyan at New York	14	New York U. .. 7
Oct. 15.	New York U. at New York	20	Amherst 7
Oct. 22.	Dartmouth at Hanover	0	Wesleyan 10
Oct. 29.	Williams at New York	20	Williams 14
Nov. 5.	Cornell at New York	7	Swarthmore .. 21
Nov. 12.	Ohio Univ. at New York	7	Cornell 34
Nov. 24.	Colgate at New York	7	Pennsylvania .. 27

While Columbia did not forge to the front under Coach O'Neill's regime the season was the most successful since football was resumed at the Morningside Heights institution. The Wesleyan, Swarthmore, Cornell and Pennsylvania games were lost but victories were registered over New York University and Williams, as well as Trinity and Amherst.

COLUMBUS COLLEGE, CHAMBERLAIN, S. D.

Oct. 8.	Yankton at Yankton	0	Huron 28
Oct. 15.	Trinity at Sioux City	0	Dakota Wes. .. 70
Oct. 29.	S. D. Mines at Rapid City	6	Trinity 0
Nov. 18.	Aberdeen at Sioux Falls	6	Yankton 49
Nov. 24.	Sioux Falls Bapt. at S. F.	6	Aberdeen Nor. . 76

CONCORDIA COLLEGE, MOORHEAD, MINN.

Oct. 1.	Carleton at Northfield	0	Jamestown 40
Oct. 8.	St. Olaf at Moorhead	7	Fargo 21
Oct. 15.	Jamestown at Moorhead	0	Moorhead Nor.. 20
Oct. 22.	Fargo at Fargo		
Oct. 29.	Macalester at St. Paul		
Nov. 5.	Moorhead Nor. at Moorhead		
Nov. 12.	No. Dak. Aggies at Fargo		

*CONCORDIA PREP. SCH., BRONXVILLE, N. Y.

Oct. 1.	Commerce H. S. at Bronxville	0	Commerce H. S. 6
Oct. 29.	Bklyn. Eve. H. S. at Bronxv.	3	Mt. Vernon H. S. 0
Nov. 12.	Webb Inst. at Bronxville	19	Yonkers H. S.. 0
Nov. 19.	Irving School at Tarrytown	27	Bklyn. Eve. H. S. 0
Nov. 26.	Textile H. S. at Bronxville	6	Stamford H. S. 28
		34	Upsala 20

Concordia Prep. won four of its six games, one of the defeats being at the hands of the champion Stamford High School eleven. The team scored 89 points to its opponents' 54.

CONN. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, STORRS

Oct. 1.	Mass. Aggies at Amherst	0	Trinity 14
Oct. 8.	Trinity at Storrs	0	Mass. Aggies .. 28
Oct. 15.	St. Stephens at Storrs	6	Worcester Tech. 9
Oct. 22.	Lowell Textile at Lowell	0	Lowell Textile. 7
Oct. 29.	Worcester Tech. at Storrs	0	New Hampshire 40
Nov. 5.	St. Lawrence at Storrs	0	Boston Univ. .. 28
Nov. 12.	Penn. Mil. Coll. at Chester	63	St. Stephens .. 0
Nov. 19.	Rhode Island at Kingston	0	Rhode Island .. 0

All games were lost, except that with St. Stephens which resulted in a 63-0 victory, and a no-score tie with Rhode Island in the final game of the season.

CONWAY (ARK.) STATE NOR. SCHOOL

Oct. 12.	Ark. Aggies at Conway	20	Hend. Brown . 13
Oct. 14.	Magnolia Agg. at Conway		
Oct. 21.	Ouachita at Arkadelphia		
Oct. 28.	Russellville Agg. at Conway		
Nov. 10.	Hend. Brown at Arkadelphia		
Nov. 24.	Little Rock at Conway		

CORNELL COLLEGE, MT. VERNON, IOWA

Oct. 15.	Iowa Wes. at Mt. Pleasant	0	Iowa 63
Oct. 22.	Drake at Des Moines	32	Upper Iowa ... 7
Oct. 29.	Dubuque at Mt. Vernon	0	Knox 0
Nov. 5.	Simpson at Mt. Vernon	7	Dubuque 19
Nov. 11.	Grinnell at Grinnell	0	Augustana 0
Nov. 19.	Coe at Cedar Rapids	14	Coe 27
		6	Grinnell 17

The team was not up to the previous year's form. Only one game was won, from Upper Iowa, 32-7. Scoreless ties were played with Knox and Augustana. Defeats were received from Iowa, Dubuque, Coe and Grinnell.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

Oct. 1.	St. Bonaventure at Ithaca	13	Rochester 6
Oct. 8.	Rochester at Ithaca	55	St. Bonaventure 7
Oct. 15.	West. Reserve at Ithaca	60	Union Coll. ... 0
Oct. 22.	Colgate at Ithaca	42	Colgate 6
Oct. 29.	Dartmouth at Ithaca	24	Rutgers 0
Nov. 5.	Columbia at New York	3	Dartmouth 14
Nov. 12.	Springfield at Ithaca	34	Columbia 7
Nov. 24.	Pennsylvania at Philadelphia	0	Pennsylvania .. 28

Cornell's early schedule was a string of victories over Rochester, St. Bonaventure, Union College, Colgate and Rutgers. Dartmouth was much better than her 14-3 victory indicates. Columbia proved easy for Coach Dobie's men, but Pennsylvania, despite comparative scores, administered one of the worst beatings Cornell has taken on Thanksgiving Day in many years.

COTNER COLLEGE, BETHANY, NEB.

Oct.	7.	Doane at Bethany	0	Doane 6
Nov.	3.	Grand Island at Bethany	7	Hastings 13
Nov.	5.	Midland at Bethany	6	Grand Island .. 20
Nov.	11.	Hastings at Hastings	13	Omaha 14
Nov.	23.	Peru Nor. at Bethany	0	Nebraska Wes.. 42
			43	Kearney Nor. .. 0
			0	Peru Nor. 10

Cotner lost six of its seven games. The one victory was over Kearney Normal, 43-0.

CRANE JUNIOR COLLEGE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Oct.	1.	N. W. College at Naperville	0	N. W. (Nap.).. 21
Oct.	15.	Culver at Culver	0	St. Viator 47
			27	St. Josephs 19

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, OMAHA, NEB.

Oct.	1.	Dakota Wes. at Omaha	7	Yankton 7
Oct.	15.	Kans. Aggies at Omaha	0	Des Moines 20
Oct.	22.	Marquette at Omaha	0	Kansas Aggies.. 3
Oct.	29.	St. Xavier at Cincinnati	0	Marquette 13
Nov.	5.	St. Louis at Omaha	0	Iowa State 17
Nov.	12.	Okla. Aggies at Omaha	0	Drake 7
Nov.	19.	S. D. State at Omaha	7	South Dakota .. 16
Nov.	24.	South Dakota at Omaha		

After playing a tie with Yankton, Creighton lost the remaining six games. The best game of the season was against the Kansas Aggies, who won by the aerial route.

*CULVER (IND.) MILITARY ACADEMY

Oct.	8.	Walsh Hall (Not D.) at Culver	20	Walsh Hall 13
Oct.	15.	Crane Jr. at Culver	40	Crane Jr. Coll.. 7
Oct.	22.	Notre Dame Fr. at Culver	13	Ind. "U" ROTC 7
Oct.	31.	Kemper M. S. at Boonville	48	Crane Jr. H. S. 0
Nov.	5.	Loyola Acad. at Culver	7	Notre D. Fresh. 13
Nov.	19.	Lake Forest Ac. at Culver	6	Lake For. Acad. 28
			7	Bronson Hall .. 6
			63	N. W. Univ. Fr. 0
			44	Harrison H. S.. 0

Culver won seven of its nine games. The only defeats were to the strong Notre Dame Freshmen and Lake Forest Academy.

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE, CANTON, MO.

Oct.	8.	Hedding at Abingdon	0	Kirksville N. .. 41
Oct.	15.	Quincy at Quincy	7	Hedding 14
Nov.	4.	Kirksville Nor. at Kirksville	7	Iowa Wes. 40
Nov.	11.	Mo. Wesleyan at Cameron		
Nov.	24.	Central Wes. at Canton		

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY, LEBANON, TENN.

Sept.	30.	Georgetown Coll. at G'town	0	Murfreesboro .. 27
Oct.	7.	Sewanee at Sewanee		
Nov.	5.	Maryville at Maryville		
Nov.	18.	Union U. at Lebanon		

*CUSHING ACADEMY, ASHBURNHAM, MASS.

Oct.	1.	Colby Acad. at Ashburnham	6	Colby Acad. ... 0
Oct.	8.	St. Anselms at Ashburnham	0	Andover 35
Oct.	22.	Worcester Acad. at Worcester	0	Allen M. A.... 7
Oct.	29.	Williston Sem. at Ashburnham	16	Worcester Acad. 16
Nov.	5.	Huntington Sch. at Ashburn.	7	Williston Sem.. 7
Nov.	12.	Dean Acad. at Franklin	6	Mass. Aggies 2d 26
Nov.	18.	Suffield at Springfield	0	Dartmouth Fr. .. 96

Starting with a victory over Colby Academy, Cushing was overwhelmed by Andover. After that came another defeat by Allen Military Academy. Worcester Academy and Williston Seminary were tied in the two important games of the year.

DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIV., MITCHELL, S. D.

Oct.	1.	Creighton at Omaha	34	Sioux Falls 0
Oct.	8.	Sioux Falls at Mitchell	0	S. D. State.... 6
Oct.	15.	South Dakota at Mitchell	0	South Dakota... 24
Oct.	22.	Aberdeen at Aberdeen	70	Columbus 0
Oct.	28.	Western Union at Le Mars	59	Trinity 0
Nov.	5.	Buena Vista at Mitchell	20	Huron 0
Nov.	14.	S. D. Mines at Mitchell	0	Yankton 7
Nov.	24.	Yankton at Yankton		

Dakota Wesleyan dropped from second to fourth ranking in the State Conference. The team won three of its six state games. Trinity of Iowa was defeated 59-0.

DALLAS, UNIV. OF, (TEXAS)

Oct.	1.	Trinity U. at Waxahachie	7	Trinity 28
Oct.	14.	Marshall at Dallas	0	Texas M. C. ... 13
Nov.	4.	Durant Nor. at Durant	12	Powell Tr. Sch. 7
			0	Marshall 15
			6	E. Tex. Nor. .. 6
			13	Alumni 7
			14	St. Edwards ... 24
			0	Alexander Coll.. 50

DANIEL BAKER COLL., BROWNWOOD, TEXAS

Oct.	15.	S. W. Univ. at Georgetown	0	South. Meth. ... 70
Oct.	22.	Simmons at Brownwood	0	Texas A. & M..110
Nov.	11.	Trinity U. at Waxahachie	0	Austin 109
Nov.	24.	Abilene Christ. at Brownwood	0	Abilene Chris. . 81

Dan. Baker was completely outclassed by all of its opponents. The team failed to score and had the tremendous total of 330 points scored against it in four games.

*DANVILLE (VA.) MIL. INST.

0	Chatham Tr. Sc.	6
0	Blackstone M. A.	7
0	Rand. Macon Res.	0
0	Rand. Macon Ac.	0
6	Chatham Tr. Sc.	6
26	Martinsville Sc.	0
13	Greensboro Sch.	0
1	Forks Union Mil. Acad. (for).	0

Danville M. I. lost to Chatham Training, Blackstone Military Academy and Randolph Macon Academy. Chatham Training was tied in a return engagement. Victories were won over Martinsville and Greensboro Schools. The Fork Union game was taken by forfeit.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N. H.

Sept.	24.	Norwich at Hanover	31	Norwich 0
Oct.	1.	Middlebury at Hanover	7	Penn State 14
Oct.	8.	New Hampshire at Hanover	27	Holy Cross 14
Oct.	15.	Tennessee at Hanover	0	Syracuse 10
Oct.	22.	Columbia at Hanover	34	Tufts 7
Oct.	29.	Cornell at Ithaca	14	Cornell 3
Nov.	12.	Pennsylvania at New York	44	Pennsylvania .. 7
Nov.	19.	Syracuse at New York	14	Brown 6
			28	Washington ... 7

After a practice win over Norwich, Dartmouth lost to Penn State. A victory over Holy Cross was followed by an unexpected loss to Syracuse, when the Salt City collegians were at top form. As the season progressed the Hanover men perfected an overhead game and won from Tufts 34-7. The 14-3 victory over Cornell did not show the full strength of the team, but the 44-7 win over Penn, when Green played at top form, indicated the real strength of Coach Speer's crew. Brown was subdued only after the hardest kind of a fight, and Washington was trounced 28-7.

DAVIDSON (N. C.) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Virginia at Charlottesville	0	N. C. State.... 23
Sept.	30.	Presbyterian at Davidson	0	Wash. & Lee.. 6
Oct.	8.	Georgia Tech. at Atlanta	0	Georgia Tech. . 66
Oct.	15.	Wake Forest at Charlotte	27	Wake Forest .. 7
Oct.	22.	Wofford at Davidson	27	Citadel 13
Oct.	29.	Richmond at Richmond	27	St. Carolina .. 0
Nov.	5.	N. C. State at Charlotte	7	Richmond 0
Nov.	12.	N. Carolina at Winston Salem	7	No. Carolina .. 0
Nov.	18.	Elon at Davidson	0	Presbyterian .. 7
Nov.	24.	Furman at Greenville	0	Furman 7

Davidson won five games and lost five. Three early season defeats were followed by victories over Wake Forest, Citadel, South Carolina, Richmond and North Carolina. The season closed with defeats by Presbyterian and Furman.

DAVIS FARM SCHOOL, DAVIS, CALIF. (Coll. of Agriculture, U. of Cal.)

Sept.	24.	U. S. S. Boston at Davis	0	Santa Clara ... 19
Sept.	8.	Calif. Goofs at Davis		
Sept.	22.	Calif. Fresh. at Berkeley		
Sept.	29.	St. Marys at Davis		
Nov.	11.	Olympic Club at Sacramento		

DAVIS & ELKINS COLL., ELKINS, W. VA.

Oct.	1.	W. Va. Fresh. at Elkins	12	Glenville Nor. . 0
Oct.	8.	Morris Harvey at Barboursville	30	Salem 6
Oct.	15.	Glenville Nor. at Elkins	39	Broaddus 0
Oct.	22.	Marshall at Elkins	16	Marshall 0
Oct.	29.	Keyser Prep. at Keyser	0	W. Va. Fresh.. 19
Nov.	5.	Mt. St. Marys at Emmitsb'g	20	Keyser Prep. .. 6
Nov.	18.	Salem Coll. at Elkins	0	Mt. St. Marys.. 33
Nov.	24.	Alderson Acad. at Alderson	0	Broaddus 7

Davis & Elkins had its best team since 1917. Five of the eight games were won.

DAYTON, UNIV. OF, (OHIO) (Formerly St. Marys College)

Sept.	24.	Cedarville Coll. at Dayton	13	Ohio North..... 7
Oct.	1.	Miami at Oxford	0	St. Xavier 20
Oct.	8.	St. Xavier at Dayton	0	St. Ignatius .. 13
Oct.	15.	Morris Harvey at Dayton	0	Muskingum 14
Oct.	22.	Bethany at Wheeling	6	Georgetown Coll. 5
Oct.	29.	Muskingum at Cambridge, O.	0	Duquesne 14
Nov.	5.	Earlham at Richmond		
Nov.	12.	Bald. Wallace at Berea		
Nov.	19.	Hanover at Dayton		
Nov.	26.	St. Ignatius at Dayton		

Dayton won two of its six games. Ohio Northern and Georgetown College were defeated. Losses were to St. Xavier, St. Ignatius, Muskingum and Duquesne.

*DEAN ACADEMY, FRANKLIN, MASS.

Oct. 1.	Springfield 2d at Franklin	28	Tufts Fresh. 0
Oct. 8.	Andover at Andover	0	Andover 31
Oct. 15.	Harvard Fresh. at Cambridge	0	Harvard Fresh.. 15
Oct. 22.	Columbia Fresh. at New York	0	Brown 2d 0
Oct. 29.	Milford Sch. at Milford	7	Coburn Class... 7
Nov. 5.	Tufts Fresh. at Franklin	0	Yale Fresh..... 41
Nov. 12.	Cushing at Franklin	7	Dartmouth Fr.. 21
Nov. 19.	Dartmouth Fresh. at Frank.	21	Williston Sem.. 7

After winning from Tufts Freshmen, Dean lost to Andover, and the Harvard, Yale and Dartmouth Freshmen teams. The Brown Reserves and Coburn Classical were tied. Williston Seminary was defeated in the final.

DEFIANCE (OHIO) COLLEGE

Sept. 24.	Heidelberg at Tiffin	0	Kenyon 13
Oct. 1.	Muskingum at New Concord	0	Akron 50
Oct. 8.	Bow. Green Nor. at Defiance	0	Wittenberg 60
Oct. 15.	Toledo U. at Toledo	13	Findlay 3
Oct. 22.	Hillsdale at Hillsdale	48	Bow. Green N.. 18
Oct. 29.	Findlay at Findlay	0	Bald. Wallace.. 48
Nov. 5.	Assumption at Defiance	2	Adrian (for) .. 0
Nov. 12.	Wilmington at Wilmington	6	Wilmington ... 0
Nov. 19.	Ashland at Defiance		

Defiance won over Findlay, Bowling Green Normal, Adrian and Wilmington, and lost to Kenyon, Akron, Wittenberg and Baldwin-Wallace.

DE KALB (ILL.) NORMAL SCHOOL
(North. Ill. State Nor. Sch.)

Oct. 1.	Beloit at Beloit	14	Wheaton 16
Oct. 8.	Jas. Millikin at Decatur	7	N. W. Nap. ... 13
Oct. 15.	Bradley at Peoria	7	Wheaton 16
Oct. 22.	Mt. Morris at DeKalb		
Oct. 29.	St. Viator at Bourbonnais		
Nov. 11.	Milwaukee Nor. at DeKalb		
Nov. 19.	Wheaton at Wheaton		

DELAWARE, UNIV. OF, NEWARK

Sept. 24.	Pennsylvania at Philadelphia	0	Pennsylvania .. 35
Oct. 1.	Muhlenburg at Newark	14	Ursinus 0
Oct. 8.	Johns Hopkins at Baltimore	14	George Wash.. 7
Oct. 15.	N. Y. Aggies at Newark	20	St. Johns' 0
Oct. 22.	Haverford at Haverford	0	Haverford 14
Oct. 29.	Wash. College at Newark	0	Stevens 46
Nov. 5.	Western Md. at Newark	0	Swarthmore 62
Nov. 12.	Lafayette at Easton	7	Dickinson 35
Nov. 19.	Penn. Mil. Coll. at Newark	0	Penn. M. C. ... 0

The season started with a defeat by Penn. After victories over Ursinus, George Washington and St. Johns, the team slumped and lost four in a row. It braced in the final game with Penn. Military College and held the Cadets to a scoreless tie.

DENISON UNIVERSITY, GRANVILLE, OHIO

Oct. 8.	Wooster at Wooster	7	Case 0
Oct. 14.	Otterbein at Granville	21	Otterbein 0
Oct. 15.	Ohio Univ. at Granville	21	Cincinnati 0
Oct. 29.	Miami at Dayton	7	Miami 7
Nov. 5.	Ohio Wes. at Delaware	17	Ohio Univ. 0
Nov. 12.	Cincinnati at Cincinnati	16	Ohio Wes. 7
Nov. 19.	Heidelberg at Granville	14	Kenyon 0
		0	Wittenberg 7

Denison had a good year. The team lost only one game, to Wittenberg 7-0. Miami was tied 7-7. Victories were scored over Case, Otterbein, Cincinnati, Ohio University, Ohio Wesleyan and Kenyon.

DENVER, UNIV. OF, (COLO.)

Oct. 1.	Hays Nor. at Denver	7	Wyoming 10
Oct. 8.	Colo. Mines at Denver	0	Colorado 31
Oct. 15.	Nebraska Wes. at Denver	0	Colo. College .. 21
Oct. 22.	Colorado at Denver	16	Colo. Mines 6
Oct. 29.	Wyoming at Denver	3	Wyoming 0
Nov. 11.	Colo. Aggies at Ft. Collins	0	Colo. Aggies ... 14
Nov. 24.	Colo. College at Colo. Spgs.	20	Colo. Teachers . 0

Denver started with a loss to Wyoming 10-7, but later retrieved it with a 3-0 win. Colorado and Colorado College both won over Denver but Colorado Mines bowed in defeat. The games were held to two touchdowns, and Colorado Teachers defeated 20-0.

DE PAUW UNIVERSITY, GREENVILLE, IND.

Sept. 24.	Indiana S. N. S at G'castle	0	Purdue 10
Oct. 1.	Notre Dame at Notre Dame	34	Transylvania .. 0
Oct. 8.	Transylvania at Greencastle	35	Albion 2
Oct. 22.	St. Louis at St. Louis	28	Franklin 0
Oct. 29.	Georgetown Coll. at G'castle	1	Valparaiso 0
Nov. 5.	Illinois at Urbana	0	Centre Coll.... 34
Nov. 19.	Wabash at Indianapolis	101	Union Christ. . 0
		3	Wabash 0

De Pauw began the season with a defeat by Purdue. Big score victories over Transylvania, Albion and Franklin followed and the Valparaiso game was taken by forfeit. Centre College got away with a 34-0 victory. The season closed with a slaughter of Union Christian College and a satisfying victory over Wabash.

DES MOINES (IOWA) UNIVERSITY

Oct. 1.	Parsons at Des Moines	42	Still. Coll. Ost. 0
Oct. 29.	Morningside at Sioux City	0	Parsons 7
Nov. 5.	Penn Coll. at Des Moines	20	Creighton 0
Nov. 12.	Dubuque at Dubuque	7	Morningside ... 0
Nov. 18.	Kirksville Ost. at Kirksville	36	Graceland 0
Nov. 24.	Haskell at St. Joseph	59	Iowa Wes. 0
		7	Dubuque 20
		7	Iowa Teachers.. 0
		42	Penn College .. 0

Des Moines had a very successful season, winning seven of its nine games. Defeats were by Parsons and Dubuque. The team scored 220 points to its opponents' 27.

DETROIT (MICH.) JUNIOR COLLEGE

Sept. 24.	Assumption at Sandwich, Ont.	14	Toledo 0
Oct. 1.	Ferris Inst. at Big Rapids	24	Assumption 2
Oct. 8.	Alma at Detroit	48	Ferris Inst.... 0
Oct. 29.	Hillsdale Nor. at Detroit	1	Adrian (for) .. 0
Nov. 5.	Olivet at Detroit	20	Grand Rap. Jr. 0
Nov. 12.	Grand Rap. Jr. at Detroit	1	Defiance (for).. 0
Nov. 24.	Mt. Pleasant Nor. at Detroit	1	M. A. C. Fr. (for) 0
		6	Mt. Pleasant Nor. 6

Coach Holmes Detroit Junior College team was not defeated during the year but Mt. Pleasant Normal secured a tie. Victories were scored over Toledo, Assumption, Ferris Institute, and Grand Rapids, Junior. Forfeit games were claimed from Adrian, Defiance and M. A. C. Freshmen.

DETROIT, UNIV. OF, (MICH.)

Oct. 1.	Franklin at Detroit	34	Duquesne 0
Oct. 8.	Ohio Northern at Detroit	21	Marquette 14
Oct. 15.	W. V. Wes. at Detroit	49	St. Louis 0
Oct. 22.	Boston Coll. at Boston	6	Bethany 9
Oct. 29.	Tulane at Detroit	65	Tufts 2
Nov. 5.	Springfield at Detroit	29	W. Va. Wes. .. 0
Nov. 12.	Marietta at Detroit	3	Springfield 7
Nov. 24.	Vermont at Detroit	27	Rutgers 0
		7	Tulane 0

Detroit had a highly successful season which was marred by only two defeats, both by very close scores—Bethany 9-6, and Springfield 7-3. The team won over Duquesne, Marquette, St. Louis, Tufts, West Virginia, Wesleyan, Rutgers and Tulane.

DICKINSON COLLEGE, CARLISLE, PENNA.

Oct. 1.	Juniata at Carlisle	0	Albright 6
Oct. 8.	Lafayette at Easton	19	St. Johns' 0
Oct. 15.	Johns Hopkins at Balt.	7	Allegheny 0
Oct. 22.	Ursinus at Collegeville	6	Ursinus 7
Oct. 29.	Gettysburg at Carlisle	0	Gettysburg 21
Nov. 5.	F. and M. at Lancaster	7	Frank. & Marsh. 0
Nov. 12.	Allegheny at Carlisle	7	Haverford 7
Nov. 24.	Bucknell at Carlisle	35	Delaware 7
		6	Bucknell 20

Dickinson had a fifty-fifty season, winning four, losing four, and tieing one. The victories were over St. Johns, Allegheny, Franklin & Marshall and Delaware. Haverford was tied 7-7.

DOANE COLLEGE, CRETE, NEB.

Sept. 30.	Neb. Central at Crete	6	Cotner 0
Oct. 7.	Cotner at Bethany	7	Neb. Wesleyan. 7
Oct. 15.	Hastings at Hastings	24	Hastings 6
Oct. 21.	Nebraska Wes. at Crete	21	Midland 0
Oct. 28.	St. Benedicts at Atchison	20	Peru Nor. 0
Nov. 4.	Peru Nor. at Crete	14	York 7
Nov. 11.	York at Crete	0	St. Marys 33
Nov. 24.	Midland at Crete		

Doane showed marked improvement over the previous season. Only the final game of the season was lost to St. Marys (Kans.) College. Nebraska Wesleyan secured a tie but the remaining five games were victories.

DRAKE UNIVERSITY, DES MOINES, IOWA

Oct. 8.	Penn Coll. at Oskaloosa	54	Penn College .. 0
Oct. 15.	Kansas at Lawrence	66	Simpson 0
Oct. 22.	Cornell Coll. at Des Moines	0	Illinois 41
Oct. 29.	Missouri at Columbia	3	Kansas 7
Nov. 5.	Iowa State at Des Moines	7	Missouri 10
Nov. 12.	Morningside at Des Moines	7	Grinnell 7
Nov. 24.	Grinnell at Des Moines	14	Wash. Univ. .. 6
		7	Creighton 0
		6	Morningside ... 14
		7	Oklahoma 44

Drake defeated only Washington University in the Valley Conference. Grinnell was tied and both Missouri and Kansas were given a supreme test, but the winning punch was lacking. Oklahoma ran up a big score, as did Illinois. Penn College and Simpson were easy victims but Morningside took the long end of a 14-6 score.

DREXEL INSTITUTE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Oct.	15.	Juniata at Philadelphia	0	Albright	41
Oct.	22.	George Wash. at Philadelphia	0	Susquehanna ..	59
Oct.	28.	St. Johns at Philadelphia	13	Western Md. ..	14
Nov.	5.	N. Y. Aggies at Philadelphia	0	Wash. College .	41
Nov.	12.	Western Md. at Westminster	0	Muhlenberg ...	82
Nov.	19.	Gallaudet at Philadelphia	0	Gallaudet	13

Drexel played her first season with schools of collegiate rank. All games were lost but she gave Western Maryland a tussle, losing only by one point.

DRURY COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, MO.

Oct.	1.	Central Wes. at Springfield	12	Pittsburg Nor..	20
Oct.	8.	Arkansas at Fayetteville .	0	Wash. Univ. ..	36
Oct.	21.	Wm. Jewell at Liberty	20	Wm. Jewell ...	0
Oct.	28.	Mo. Valley at Marshall	0	Warrensburg ..	27
Nov.	4.	Warrensburg at Springfield	13	Mo. Mines	7
Nov.	11.	Mo. Mines at Springfield	10	Springfield Nor.	7
Nov.	24.	Springfield Nor. at Springfield			

Coach Pritchard's eleven won three of its four Conference games but was given a big surprise by the Warrensburg Teachers, who had lost to Missouri Mines, a team later defeated by Drury. The team lost to both Pittsburg Normal and Washington University.

DUBUQUE, UNIV. OF, (IOWA) (Formerly Dub. Coll. & Sem.)

Oct.	15.	Penn Coll. at Dubuque	40	Platteville Nor.	0
Oct.	22.	Coe at Cedar Rapids	38	Penn College ..	14
Oct.	29.	Cornell Coll. at Mt. Vernon	7	Coe	7
Nov.	5.	Luther at Dubuque	10	Luther	13
Nov.	12.	Des Moines at Dubuque	19	Cornell Coll. ..	7
Nov.	19.	Simpson at Dubuque	20	Des Moines	7

Dubuque showed vastly better than in 1919. The team lost only to Luther in a close game. The strong Coe College eleven was held to a 7-7 tie.

DUQUESNE UNIV., PITTSBURGH, PA.

Oct.	8.	Marietta at Marietta	0	Marietta	20
Oct.	15.	Geneva at Beaver Falls	0	Detroit	34
Oct.	22.	Canisius at Buffalo	35	Muskingum	0
Nov.	11.	St. Bonaventure at Pittsburgh	0	Mt. St. Marys..	0
Nov.	24.	Thiel at Greenville	14	Thiel	19
			19	St. Bonaventure	0
			14	Dayton	0

Duquesne broke even on victories and defeats. After losing to Marietta and Detroit, the team braced and defeated Muskingum, 35-0. Mt. St. Marys was tied. A defeat by Thiel was followed with victories over St. Bonaventure and Dayton.

DURANT (OKLA.) NORMAL SCHOOL (South Eastern Normal School)

Sept.	30.	3d Div. Camp Pike at Camp P.	0	Austin	63
Oct.	7.	Murray A. & M. at Durant	0	Texas Christ....	20
Oct.	15.	Austin at Sherman	44	Tishimingo	28
Oct.	21.	N. E. State Nor. at Tahlequah	0	Ouachita	57
Oct.	28.	E. Tex. State Nor. at Com'rce	0	N. Tex. State..	42
Nov.	4.	Dallas U. at Durant	7	E. Tex. State..	0
Nov.	11.	S. Meth. U. Ineligibles at Dur.	2	Okla. Bapt. ...	32
Nov.	18.	Ada Nor. at Durant	97	Okla. Mines ...	0
Nov.	24.	S. W. Mil. Acad. at Durant			

Durant tackled a much harder schedule than in 1919 and paid the penalty with five bad defeats. Victories were won over Tishimingo Aggies, East Texas Normal and Oklahoma Mines.

EARLHAM COLLEGE, RICHMOND, IND.

Oct.	1.	Hanover at Hanover	28	Hanover	3
Oct.	8.	Wilmington at Richmond	35	Wilmington ...	0
Oct.	15.	Rose Poly. at Terre Haute	7	Rose Poly.	6
Oct.	22.	Butler at Indianapolis	7	Butler	13
Oct.	29.	Kalamazoo Nor. at Kalamazoo	0	Kalamazoo Nor.	6
Nov.	5.	Dayton at Richmond	14	Franklin	24
Nov.	12.	Muskingum at Richmond			
Nov.	24.	Franklin at Richmond			

After winning over Hanover, Wilmington and Rose Poly., the team slumped and lost to Butler, Kalamazoo Normal and Franklin.

E. TENNESSEE NOR. SCH., JOHNSON CITY

Sept.	24.	Johnson City H. S. at J. C.			
Oct.	1.	Tusculum at Johnson City			
Oct.	8.	Carson-Newman at J. C.			
Oct.	15.	Maryville at Maryville			
Oct.	29.	Wash. Coll. at Johnson City			
Nov.	5.	King at Bristol			
Nov.	11.	Milligan at Johnson City			
Nov.	19.	King at Johnson City			

EAST TEXAS STATE NOR. COLLEGE, COMMERCE

Oct.	8.	Burleson at Greenville	0	Marshall	31
Oct.	15.	Grubbs Voc. Coll. at Arlington	0	Durant Nor. ..	7
Oct.	28.	Durant Nor. at Commerce			
Nov.	24.	Huntsville Nor. at Commerce			

EAST STROUDSBURG (PA.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	St. Thomas at E. Stroudsburg	13	Pt. Jervis H. S.	0
Oct.	15.	Bethlehem Prep. at Bethlehem	27	St. Thomas Coll.	0
Oct.	29.	St. Johns M.A. at Manlius, N. Y.	14	Easton H. S...	0
Nov.	5.	Mansfield Nor. at Mansfield	14	Bethlehem Prep.	7
Nov.	19.	Allentown Prep. at Allentown	7	Blair	21
Nov.	24.	Moravian Prep. at Bethlehem	7	Penn State Fr..	58
			67	Pt. Jervis H. S.	0
			19	Allentown Prep.	13
			7	Moravian Prep..	49

Playing the hardest schedule it ever attempted, East Stroudsburg Normal won six of its nine games. The team lost to Blair, Penn State Freshmen and Moravian Prep.

EAU CLAIRE (WIS.) STATE NOR. SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	Stout Institute at Eau Claire	3	Stevens Point ..	0
Oct.	15.	Superior Nor. at Superior	10	Superior Nor. ..	0
Oct.	21.	St. Marys at Winona	41	Gustavus Adol. .	0
Nov.	5.	River Falls Nor. at Eau Claire	23	St. Marys (Minn.)	7
Nov.	11.	Stevens Pt. Nor. at Eau Claire			

Eau Claire won all of its games and scored 77 points to its opponents' 7.

ELLENDALE (N. D.) NORMAL SCHOOL (N. D. State N. & Ind. Sch.)

Oct.	15.	Aberdeen at Aberdeen	0	Aberdeen Nor...	43
Oct.	21.	Valley City Nor. at Valley City	14	Vall. City Nor.	18
Oct.	11.	Wahpeton Science at Ellendale	0	Jamestown	77

ELLSWORTH COLLEGE, IOWA FALLS, IOWA

Oct.	7.	Cedar Valley Jr. at Iowa Falls	0	St. Ambrose ...	74
Oct.	14.	Upper Iowa at Fayette	0	Buena Vista ...	49
Oct.	21.	Iowa Teachers at Cedar Falls	21	Still Osteop. ..	26
Nov.	28.	Buena Vista at Storm Lake	0	Iowa Teachers..	38
Nov.	5.	Columbia Coll. at Iowa Falls	0	Upper Iowa ...	21
Nov.	18.	Des Moines Still Coll. at Ia. F.	0	West. Union ..	35
Nov.	24.	Western Union at Iowa Falls			

Ellsworth had a poor season, failing to win any of its six games. It was able to score only against Des Moines Still College.

ELON COLLEGE, ELON COLLEGE, N. C.

Oct.	1.	Lenoir at Elon College	7	Lexington	0
Oct.	8.	Lynchburg at Lynchburg	0	Furman	33
Oct.	15.	Wofford at Spartanburg	33	Chapel Hill	0
Oct.	22.	Rand-Macon at Elon Coll.	0	Wake Forest ..	27
Oct.	29.	Trinity at Durham	6	Trinity	13
Nov.	5.	Hampden-Sidney at Hamp.Sid.	3	Guilford	7
Nov.	18.	Davidson at Davidson	88	Atlantic Chris..	0
Nov.	24.	Guilford at Elon College			

Elon had a poor season. The material was light and wholly inexperienced. Toward the end of the season Trinity and Guilford were given close contests.

ELMHURST (ILL.) ACAD. & JR. COLL.

Oct.	1.	Wheaton at Elmhurst			
Nov.	12.	Wheaton at Wheaton			

EMORY AND HENRY COLL., EMORY, VA.

Sept.	24.	Tennessee at Knoxville	0	Tennessee	45
Oct.	7.	Milligan at Emory	6	Virginia Poly...	75
Oct.	8.	Wash. & Lee at Lexington	49	Carson Newman	0
Oct.	22.	Trinity at Emory	0	Trinity	7
Oct.	29.	Lynchburg at Emory	38	Tusculum	0
Nov.	5.	Roanoke at Salem	9	Lynchburg	13
Nov.	11.	Tusculum at Bristol	7	Roanoke	7
Nov.	18.	Maryville at Maryville	10	Maryville	7
Nov.	24.	King at Bristol			

When playing schools of its own class, Emory and Henry was successful. Aside from the expected defeats by Tennessee and Virginia Poly, only Trinity and Lynchburg were able to win over Emory. Victories were won over Carson-Newman, Tusculum and Maryville. Roanoke was tied 7-7.

EMPORIA, COLLEGE OF, (KANS.)

Oct.	1.	Kansas Aggies at Manhattan	13	Fairmount	0
Oct.	7.	Baker at Baldwin	0	Baker	7
Oct.	14.	St. Marys at Emporia	55	S. W. College..	0
Oct.	21.	Pittsburg Nor. at Emporia	24	Ottawa	6
Oct.	28.	Ottawa at Emporia	40	Bethany	0
Nov.	5.	Okla. A. & M. at Stillwater	14	Washburn	14
Nov.	11.	Washburn at Emporia	28	Sterling	0
Nov.	24.	Emporia Nor. at Emporia	24	Emporia Nor....	0

While defeated by Baker and tied by Washburn, the College of Emporia seemed to have an edge on all other aspirants for the Kansas Conference championship. Baker lost three Conference games. Washburn did not lose a Conference game and defeated Baker but comparative scores favor Emporia.

EMPORIA (KANS.) NORMAL SCHOOL
(Kansas State Nor. Sch.)

Oct.	1.	St. Marys at St. Marys	0	Pittsburg Nor..	1
Oct.	7.	Ottawa at Ottawa	0	Kansas	47
Oct.	15.	Friends at Emporia	7	Kansas Aggies.	7
Oct.	22.	S. W. College at Emporia	13	Ottawa	14
Oct.	28.	Pittsburg Nor. at Pittsburg	7	S. W. College..	13
Nov.	5.	Washburn at Topeka	48	Sterling	0
Nov.	12.	Baker at Emporia	0	Washburn	7
Nov.	24.	Emporia College at Emporia	0	Emporia Coll. ..	24

Emporia Normal, usually a strong contender in the Conference was unable to find itself and won only from Sterling. In a notable performance the strong Kansas Aggies were held to a tie score. The annual tussle with Emporia College was lost, 24-0.

ERSKINE COLLEGE, DUE WEST, S. C.

Sept.	24.	Furman at Greenville	0	Clemson	27
Oct.	1.	So. Carolina at Columbia	0	Furman	41
Oct.	8.	Bailey M. I. at Due West	46	Bailey M. I. ..	0
Oct.	15.	Charleston Coll. at Due West	20	Ga. Tech. Fresh.	0
Oct.	22.	Citadel at Charleston	24	Newberry	0
Oct.	29.	Presbyterian Coll. at Clinton	0	Presbyterian ...	14
Nov.	3.	Wofford at Spartanburg	62	No. Ga. Aggies.	0
Nov.	12.	Newberry at Due West	26	Mercer	6
Nov.	18.	Clemson at Clemson Coll.			

Erskine showed improvement as the season advanced. Defeats by Clemson and Furman were followed by victories over Bailey Military Institute, Georgia Tech. Freshmen and Newberry. Presbyterian won by a 14-0 score. The season closed with victories over North Georgia Aggies and Mercer.

EUREKA (ILL.) COLLEGE

Sept.	30.	Monmouth at Monmouth	7	Bradley	0
Oct.	8.	Normal Univ. at Eureka	64	Carthage	0
Oct.	15.	Carthage at Carthage	59	Macomb Nor. ..	6
Oct.	21.	Illinois Wes. at Eureka	14	Illinois Wes. ..	20
Nov.	5.	Hedding at Abingdon	0	James Millikin..	34
Nov.	11.	Illinois Coll. at Jacksonville	35	Hedding	3
Nov.	19.	Augustana at Rock Island	14	Normal Univ. ..	14
Nov.	24.	Bradley at Eureka	47	Bradley	3

Eureka enjoyed a very successful season. The team was defeated by Wesleyan and Millikin, and tied by Normal University, but victories were scored over Carthage, Macomb Normal, Hedding and Bradle Tech., the latter being beaten twice.

*EXETER, PHILLIPS EXETER AC., EXETER, N. H.

Oct.	8.	Dartmouth Fresh. at Exeter	0	Harvard 2d ...	7
Oct.	15.	Yale Fresh. at Exeter	13	Hebron Acad. .	0
Oct.	22.	Harvard Fresh. at Cambridge	0	Yale Fresh. ...	21
Oct.	29.	Worcester Acad. at Worcester	7	Harvard Fresh..	14
Nov.	4.	New Hamp. Fresh. at Exeter	7	Worcester Acad.	6
Nov.	12.	Andover at Exeter	21	New Hamp. Fr.	0
			3	Andover	6

Exeter had a fairly successful season although the annual game with Andover was lost, 6-3. Victory over Worcester Academy 7-6, which had previously defeated Andover 14-0, was an important feature.

FAIRMOUNT COLLEGE, WICHITA, KANS.

Oct.	1.	McPherson at McPherson	0	Kansas Wes. ..	0
Oct.	7.	Bethany at Wichita	14	Bethany	6
Oct.	14.	Kansas Wes. at Wichita	0	Emporia Coll.	13
Oct.	29.	Washburn at Topeka	0	S. W. College ..	0
Nov.	4.	S. W. College at Winfield	13	St. Marys	7
Nov.	11.	Okla. Baptist at Wichita	0	Washburn	7
Nov.	17.	Sterling at Sterling	20	Sterling	0
Nov.	24.	Friends at Wichita	14	Pittsburg Nor..	0
			13	Friends	14

Fairmount had a good team which held its own in the Conference. Ties were played with Wesleyan and Southwestern. Bethany, St. Marys, Sterling and the strong Pittsburg Normal team were defeated. The Friends game was lost by a single point.

FARGO (NO. DAK.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Moorhead Nor. at Moorhead	7	Moorhead Nor..	0
Oct.	15.	North Dakota at Fargo	0	North Dakota .	55
Oct.	22.	Concordia at Fargo	21	Concordia	7
Oct.	29.	Jamestown at Fargo	0	Jamestown	28
Nov.	5.	N. D. Aggies at Fargo	0	N. D. Aggies...	7

Fargo won two of its five games. The team was not up to its previous season's form when North Dakota was held to a 7-6 score and Jamestown was defeated 19-0.

*FERRIS INSTITUTE, BIG RAPIDS, MICH.

Sept.	24.	Kalamazoo Nor. at Kalamazoo	0	Big Rap. Am. L.	2
Oct.	1.	Mt. Pleasant N. at Big Rapids	0	Mt. Pleas. Nor.	81
Oct.	8.	Kalamazoo Coll. at Kalamazoo	0	Hope	6
Oct.	22.	Mt. Pleasant Nor. at Mt. Pleas.	0	Mt. Pleas. Nor.	34
Oct.	29.	Hope College at Holland	0	Detroit, Jr. ...	84
			0	Grand Rap., Jr.	6
			0	Big Rap. Am. L.	6
			7	Grand Rap., Jr.	7
			0	Flint H. S. ...	21

Ferris Institute did not win any of its games. Near the close of the season it tied with Grand Rapids Junior College which had previously won a 6-0 victory.

FINDLAY (OHIO) COLLEGE

Oct.	8.	Toledo at Toledo	10	Bow. Green N..	6
Oct.	15.	Bowling Green Nor. at B. G.	3	Defiance	13
Oct.	29.	Defiance at Findlay			

*FISHBURNE MIL. SCH., WAYNESBORO, VA.

Oct.	8.	W. & L. Fresh. at Wayesboro	0	Virginia Fresh..	7
Oct.	15.	W'dberry For. at Ch'lettesville	0	Va. Mil. Inst. 2d	14
Nov.	5.	Gr brier Pres. Sch. at Lewish'g	23	Shen. Vall. Acad.	7
Nov.	12.	Augusta M. A. at Waynesboro	27	W. & L. Fresh.	0
Nov.	24.	Staunton M. A. at Staunton	7	Greenbrier Presb.	14
			0	Woodberry For..	7
			21	Augusta M. A..	7
			7	Staunton M. A..	49

Fishburne's season was not very successful. The team won over Shenandoah Valley, Wash. & Lee Freshmen, and its old rival, Augusta, but lost to Greenbrier, Woodberry Forest and Staunton.

‡FISK UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, TENN.

Oct.	22.	Tuskegee at Tuskegee Inst.	38	Pearl H. S.	0
Oct.	29.	Rust Coll. at Nashville	36	Knoxville	0
Nov.	12.	Wilberforce at Nashville	16	Kentucky Coll..	0
Nov.	24.	Morehouse at Nashville	52	Lane Coll.	0
			13	Morehouse	21
			13	Rusk	0
			54	Kentucky Nor. .	0
			51	Roger Williams.	0
			3	Tuskegee	0

Fisk had a successful season. The only time it was scored on was in the Morehouse game which the Atlanta men won, 21-13. The season closed with a 3-0 victory over Tuskegee.

FLORIDA, UNIV. OF GAINESVILLE

Oct.	1.	Infantry School at Columbus	21	Newberry	0
Oct.	15.	Mercer at Gainesville	13	Southern	0
Oct.	22.	Tennessee at Knoxville	30	Mercer	0
Oct.	29.	Howard at Montgomery	0	Tulane	14
Nov.	5.	So. Carolina at Tampa	26	Stetson	0
Nov.	11.	Alabama at Tuscaloosa	0	Georgia	56
Nov.	19.	Miss. College at Jackson, Miss.	21	Stetson	0
Nov.	24.	Oglethorpe at Gainesville	0	Oglethorpe	21

Florida was only fairly successful. After winning from Newberry, Southern and Mercer, Tulane furnished a 14-0 setback. Stetson was defeated twice but the powerful Georgia team ran up a 56-0 score. Oglethorpe took the final contest, 21-0.

*FORDHAM PREP. SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY

Oct.	8.	City Coll. N. Y. Fresh. at N. Y.	0	Stamford H. S.	7
Oct.	22.	Hamilton Inst. at New York	27	Webb Inst.	0
Oct.	29.	N. Y. Mil. Acad. at Cornwall	27	Carlton Acad. .	6
Nov.	5.	Webb Inst. at New York	12	B'klyn Prep. ..	0
Nov.	12.	St. Peters Prep. at New York	7	N. Y. Mil. Ac..	14
Nov.	19.	Brooklyn Prep. at New York	13	St. Peters Prep.	16

Three defeats and three victories, including a win over Brooklyn Prep. summed up the season. Webb Institute and Carlton Academy were defeated by large scores. Stamford H. S. and N. Y. Mil. Acad. games were lost by one touchdown, and St. Peters Prep. by a field goal.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY

Sept.	24.	Maine at New York	71	N. Y. Aggies...	0
Oct.	1.	Wash. College at New York	0	Boston Coll. ...	20
Oct.	15.	Villanova at New York	12	Villanova	6
Oct.	22.	Lafayette at New York	16	Georgetown U..	40
Oct.	29.	Boston College at Brooklyn	0	Detroit	39
Nov.	5.	Georgetown U. at Wash., D. C.	40	George Wash. .	0
Nov.	12.	Muhlenburg at Allentown	13	Muhlenberg	0
Nov.	19.	Springfield at Springfield			

The season began with an overwhelming victory over the New York Aggies. Games were also won from Villanova, George Washington and Muhlenburg but the team was not up to the standard of by-gone years. Boston College, Georgetown and Detroit all defeated Fordham by sizable scores.

FRANKLIN (IND.) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Indiana at Bloomington	0	Indiana	47
Oct.	1.	Detroit at Detroit	53	Wilmington ...	0
Oct.	8.	Hanover at Franklin	34	Hanover	0
Oct.	21.	Wilmington at Franklin	0	De Pauw	28
Oct.	29.	Kalamazoo Coll. at Kal.	40	Rose Poly.	7
Nov.	4.	Ind. State Nor. at Franklin	10	Butler	21
Nov.	19.	Butler at Indianapolis	24	Earlham	14
Nov.	24.	Earlham at Richmond			

Franklin won four of its seven games. Wilmington, Hanover, Rose Poly. and Earlham were defeated. Games were lost to Indiana, De Pauw and Butler.

*F. AND M. ACADEMY, LANCASTER, PA.

Oct.	15.	Millersville Nor. at Lancaster	0	Lebanon H. S...	0
Oct.	22.	Schuylkill Sem. at Lancaster	25	Gettysburg Ac..	0
Oct.	29.	Gettysburg Acad. at Lancaster	7	Millersville Nor.	6
Nov.	5.	Allentown Prep. at Allentown	28	Swarth. Prep...	0
Nov.	12.	Harrisburg Acad. at Harrisb'g	33	Harrisburg Ac..	0
Nov.	19.	Stevens Trade at Lancaster	7	Allentown Prep.	14
			0	Bethlehem Prep.	28
			13	Stevens Trade..	3

F. AND M. COLLEGE, LANCASTER, PA.

Sept.	24.	Albright at Lancaster	14	Lebanon Vall...	7
Oct.	1.	Pennsylvania at Philadelphia	14	Penn. M. C. ...	17
Oct.	8.	Gallaudet at Lancaster	14	Rochester	0
Oct.	15.	Haverford at Haverford	0	Swarthmore ...	0
Oct.	22.	Swarthmore at Lancaster	0	Dickinson	7
Oct.	29.	Penn. Mil. Coll. at Chester	9	Ursinus	7
Nov.	5.	Dickinson at Lancaster	0	Gettysburg	0
Nov.	12.	Ursinus at Lancaster			
Nov.	24.	Gettysburg at Lancaster			

F. and M. had one of the most successful seasons in years, losing only to Penn Military College and Dickinson. The two most important games of the year—Swarthmore and Gettysburg—resulted in scoreless ties. Lebanon Valley, Rochester and Ursinus were defeated.

FRIENDS UNIVERSITY, WICHITA, KANS.

Oct.	1.	Bethany at Lindsborg	31	Bethany	0
Oct.	7.	S. W. College at Wichita	7	Hays Nor.	0
Oct.	15.	Emporia Nor. at Emporia	0	St. Marys	19
Oct.	28.	Sterling at Wichita	3	Sterling	0
Nov.	4.	Kansas Wes. at Salina	27	Kansas Wes....	0
Nov.	11.	Ottawa at Ottawa	28	S. W. College..	7
Nov.	24.	Fairmount at Wichita	20	Pittsburg Nor..	0
			14	Fairmount	13

Coach Banbury developed the Friends eleven into one of the best machines in the Kansas Conference. Only one defeat was sustained, a fairly severe one, at the hands of St. Marys.

FURMAN UNIVERSITY, GREENVILLE, S. C.

Sept.	24.	Erskine at Greenville	33	Elon	0
Oct.	1.	Newberry at Greenville	41	Erskine	0
Oct.	8.	Georgia at Athens	21	Citadel	6
Oct.	15.	Georgia Tech. at Atlanta	0	Georgia	7
Oct.	21.	Clemson at Greenville	17	Wake Forest ..	0
Oct.	29.	Citadel at Greenville	42	Newberry	0
Nov.	5.	Mercer at Greenville	42	Oglethorpe	3
Nov.	12.	So. Carolina at Greenville	69	Wofford	0
Nov.	19.	Wofford at Greenville	14	Clemson	0
Nov.	24.	Davidson at Greenville	7	Davidson	0

Furman boasted one of the fastest and lightest teams in the South. It was eminently successful, defeating most of its rivals by large scores. The powerful University of Georgia team furnished the only setback of the season in a closely contested game which ended 7-0.

GALLAUDET COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Oct.	1.	Cp. Humphries at Wash., D. C.	7	Wm. & Mary...	14
Oct.	8.	Frank & Marsh. at Lancaster	0	Susquehanna...	7
Oct.	15.	Penn. Mil. Coll. at Chester	28	W. Maryland .	0
Oct.	22.	Susquehanna at Selinsgrove	7	Catholic	13
Oct.	29.	Maryland Fr. at Wash., D. C.	21	Rand-Macon ..	0
Nov.	5.	St. Johns at Annapolis	13	Drexel Inst. ..	0
Nov.	12.	George Wash. at Wash., D. C.			
Nov.	19.	Drexel at Philadelphia			

Gallaudet had a fifty-fifty season. The team lost to William and Mary, Susquehanna and Catholic University. Games were won from Western Maryland, Randolph-Macon and Drexel.

GENEVA COLLEGE, BEAVER FALLS, PA.

Sept.	24.	Pittsburgh at Beaver Falls	0	Pittsburgh	47
Oct.	1.	Carnegie Tech. at Pittsburgh	34	Muskingum	0
Oct.	8.	Juniata at Huntingdon	0	Wash. & Jeff...	13
Oct.	15.	Duquesne at Beaver Falls	7	Westminster	0
Oct.	22.	Grove City at Beaver Falls	34	Alfred	0
Oct.	28.	Alfred at Alfred	31	Thiel	0
Nov.	5.	Hiram at Beaver Falls	0	Grove City	0
Nov.	11.	Westminster at Beaver Falls	19	Allegheny	0
Nov.	19.	Allegheny at Meadville			

Geneva had the best team in years. It was particularly strong on defense, as none of its opponents, except Washington & Jefferson and Pittsburgh, were able to score. The season's record was two defeats, one tie game, and five victories.

GEORGETOWN (KY.) COLLEGE

Sept.	30.	Cumberland at Georgetown	27	Maryville	7
Oct.	8.	Wabash at Crawfordsville	0	St. Xavier	26
Oct.	15.	Chattanooga at Chattanooga	0	Butler	39
Oct.	22.	Kentucky at Lexington	9	Kentucky Wes..	6
Oct.	29.	De Pauw at Greencastle	5	Dayton	6
Nov.	5.	Kentucky Wes. at Winchester	0	Transylvania ..	20
Nov.	19.	Transylvania at Georgetown	0	Centre Coll. ...	103

Georgetown was not up to its 1919 form. The team won only two games in seven starts.

GEORGETOWN UNIV., WASHINGTON, D. C.

Oct.	1.	Lebanon Vall. at Wash., D. C.	79	St. Johns	0
Oct.	8.	Ursinus at Wash., D. C.	27	N. C. State....	0
Oct.	15.	Westminster at Wash., D. C.	28	W. Va. Wes....	7
Oct.	22.	Holy Cross at Worcester	40	Fordham	16
Oct.	29.	George Wash. at Wash., D. C.	28	Johns Hopkins..	7
Nov.	5.	Fordham at Wash., D. C.	6	Navy	21
Nov.	12.	Georgia Tech. at Atlanta	6	Georgia Tech. .	35
Nov.	19.	Boston College at Boston	7	Wash. & Lee...	16
Nov.	24.	Bethany at Wash., D. C.	0	Boston Coll. ...	30
			14	Bethany	6

Coach Exendine's men were not up to the class of the previous year though they played an exceedingly hard schedule with creditable results. Five victories over St. Johns, N. C. State, W. Va. Wesleyan, Fordham and Johns Hopkins, were followed by successive defeats at the hands of the Navy, Georgia Tech., Wash. & Lee and Boston College. A post season game was won from Bethany, 14-6.

GEORGE WASH. UNIV., WASHINGTON, D. C.

Oct.	1.	Virginia at Charlottesville	7	Western Md. ..	7
Oct.	8.	Western Md. at Wash., D. C.	7	Delaware	14
Oct.	15.	William & Mary at Norfolk	0	West Va.	81
Oct.	22.	Drexel at Philadelphia	7	Villanova	7
Oct.	29.	Georgetown U. at Wash., D. C.	3	Bethany	27
Nov.	5.	Muhlenberg at Chestertown	7	W. Y. Wesleyan.	101
Nov.	12.	Gallaudet at Wash., D. C.	0	Fordham	40
Nov.	24.	Catholic at Wash., D. C.	0	Catholic	13

George Washington resumed football after a lapse of four years. The team was entirely inexperienced and failed to win a game, although it managed to tie Western Maryland and Villanova.

GEORGIA SCH. OF TECH., ATLANTA

Sept.	24.	Wake Forest at Atlanta	44	Wake Forest ..	0
Oct.	1.	Oglethorpe at Atlanta	66	Davidson	0
Oct.	8.	Davidson at Atlanta	55	Oglethorpe	0
Oct.	15.	Furman at Atlanta	44	Vanderbilt	0
Oct.	22.	Rutgers at Atlanta	3	Pittsburgh	10
Oct.	29.	Penn State at New York	24	Centre Coll. ...	0
Nov.	5.	Clemson at Atlanta	7	Clemson	0
Nov.	12.	Georgetown U. at Atlanta	35	Georgetown U..	6
Nov.	24.	Alabama Poly. at Atlanta	34	Alabama Poly..	0

Coach Alexander's eleven, if anything, was greater than any of its illustrious predecessors. Only one game was lost, that to Glenn Warners Panthers, by the close score of 10-3. Vanderbilt, Centre College, Georgetown and Auburn all crumpled before the powerful Golden Tornado.

GEORGIA, UNIV. OF ATHENS

Oct.	1.	Mercer at Athens	40	Citadel	0
Oct.	8.	Furman at Athens	37	So. Carolina ...	0
Oct.	15.	Harvard at Cambridge	7	Furman	0
Oct.	22.	Oglethorpe at Athens	27	Oglethorpe	3
Oct.	29.	Alabama Poly. at Col'bus Ga.	7	Ala. Poly.	0
Nov.	5.	Virginia at Athens	0	Virginia	0
Nov.	12.	Vanderbilt at Nashville	56	Florida	0
Nov.	19.	Alabama at Atlanta	21	Alabama	14
Nov.	24.	Clemson at Athens	55	Clemson	0
Nov.	26.	Darmouth at Atlanta			

Georgia had the best team in its history and probably ranked next to Georgia Tech. in the South. All games were won with the exception of a scoreless tie with Virginia. Only 17 points were scored against the eleven during the season.

*GERMANTOWN (PENNA.) ACADEMY

Sept.	30.	Germantown Friends at G'town	0	W.Phil.Cath.H.S.	18
Oct.	7.	Frankford H. S. at G'town	14	Frankford H. S.	7
Oct.	14.	St. Lukes School at Wayne	19	Swarthmore H.S.	14
Oct.	21.	Chestnut Hill Ac. at G'town	10	Chest. Hill Ac.	0
Oct.	28.	Haverford Sch. at Haverford	34	G'town Friends.	0
Nov.	4.	Penn Charter at Germantown	48	Episcopal Ac. .	0
Nov.	11.	Episcopal Ac. at Germantown	75	Friends Cent. ..	0
Nov.	18.	Friends Cent. at Friends Cent.	7	Penn Charter ..	32

Germantown Academy had the most successful season in years. The team won six of its eight games and scored a total of 207 points to its opponents' 71.

GETTYSBURG (PENNA.) COLLEGE
(Penna. Coll. of Gettysburg)

Oct.	1.	Penn State at State College	0	Penn State	13
Oct.	8.	Pennsylvania at Philadelphia	68	W. Maryland ...	0
Oct.	15.	Ursinus at York, Pa.	6	Ursinus	0
Oct.	22.	Muhlenburg at Gettysburg	20	Albright	10
Oct.	29.	Dickinson at Carlisle	21	Dickinson	0
Nov.	5.	Villanova at York, Pa.	34	Villanova	7
Nov.	12.	Bucknell at Harrisburg	0	Bucknell	45
Nov.	19.	Mt. St. Marys at Gettysburg	14	Mt. St. Marys..	0
Nov.	24.	Frank. & Marsh. at Lancaster	0	F. & M.	0

Gettysburg used the forward passing and end run game to excellent advantage, defeating all comers, excepting Penn State and Bucknell, the latter handing the battle ground men a particularly stinging defeat near the end of the season. Franklin and Marshall, in the final game, held Gettysburg to a scoreless tie.

*GILMAN COUNTRY SCH., ROLAND PARK, MD.

Oct.	8.	McDonogh at McDonogh	27	Swarth. Prep. . 0
Oct.	14.	Army & Navy Sch. at R. P.	16	McDonogh 7
Oct.	21.	Balt. City Coll. at Baltimore	0	Hill School 0
Oct.	29.	Peddie at Roland Park	38	Balt. C. C. ... 0
Nov.	4.	Friends at Roland Park	6	Friends Sch. .. 0
Nov.	12.	Epis. H. S. at Alexandria, Va.	21	Episcopal H. S. 7
Nov.	19.	Tome at Roland Park	21	Tome 35

Gilman had an excellent team. Its only defeat was by Tome. Hill School secured a tie, but all other opponents were defeated.

GLENVILLE (WEST VA.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	7.	Broaddus at Philippi	1	Spencer H. S... 0
Oct.	14.	Salem Coll. at Salem	0	Davis & Elk... 12
Oct.	21.	W. V. Wesleyan Res. at Glenv.	12	Broaddus 6
Oct.	29.	West Va. Fresh. at Morgant'n	7	W. V. Wes. Res. 6
Nov.	12.	Marshall at Huntington	20	Salem Coll. 0
			0	W. V. Wes. Res. 18
			0	W. Va. Fresh... 35

Glenville Normal won four of its seven games. Defeats were sustained from Davis & Elkins, West Virginia Wesleyan Reserves and West Virginia Freshmen.

GONZAGA UNIVERSITY, SPOKANE, WASH.

Oct.	7.	Idaho College at Caldwell	0	Wash. State .. 35
Oct.	15.	Wash. State at Spokane	63	Bremerton
Oct.	29.	Montana State at Spokane		Navy Yard .. 0
Nov.	12.	Multnomah A. C. at Portland	0	Montana State.. 3
Nov.	19.	Idaho at Spokane	20	Multnomah A. C. 0
Nov.	24.	Montana at Spokane	27	Camp Lewis ... 0
			47	Mont. Mines .. 7
			7	Idaho 10

Gonzaga won only from Montana Mines in its inter-collegiate contests, but held the strong Idaho aggregation to a close score in the final affray.

GRAND ISLAND (NEB.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	York at Grand Island	7	Hastings 7
Oct.	27.	Hastings at Grand Island	12	Cotner Nor. 0
Nov.	3.	Cotner at Bethany	20	Cotner 6
Nov.	11.	Neb. Wesleyan at Grand Isl.	57	Kearney Nor. . 0
			37	York 0
			28	Neb. Central .. 0
			14	Gd. Is. Am. Leg. 0
			0	Neb. Wesleyan. 0

Grand Island had an excellent season. The team won all its games with the exception of a 7-7 tie with Hastings and a scoreless tie with Nebraska Wesleyan.

*GRAND RAPIDS (MICH.) JUNIOR COLL.

Oct.	1.	Olivet at Olivet	0	Hillsdale 21
Oct.	15.	Hillsdale at Grand Rapids	0	Ypsilanti 19
Nov.	5.	Mt. Pleas. Nor. at Grand Rap.	6	Ferris Inst. ... 0
Nov.	12.	Detroit Jr. at Detroit	0	Detroit, Jr. 20
			7	Ferris Inst. ... 7

GREAT LAKES (ILL.) NAVAL TR. STA.

			34	De Paul 6
			13	Lake Forest ... 0
			0	Milwauk. Eng.. 28
			28	Hampton Roads
				Nav. Tr. Sta. 7
			7	Quantico Mar. . 7

Great Lakes Naval Training Station played a short schedule. The team won three, tied one, and lost one.

GRINNELL (IOWA) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Simpson at Grinnell	42	Penn Coll. 0
Oct.	8.	Iowa State at Ames	0	Iowa State 28
Oct.	15.	Wash. Univ. at St. Louis	14	Wash. Univ. .. 23
Oct.	29.	Coe at Grinnell	7	Drake 7
Nov.	5.	Kansas Aggies at Manhattan	7	Coe 14
Nov.	11.	Cornell Coll. at Grinnell	81	Simpson 0
Nov.	24.	Drake at Des Moines	17	Cornell Coll. ... 6

Grinnell played only three games with Missouri Valley Conference institutions. She lost to Iowa State and Washington University but tied Drake. Outside the Conference, Penn College and Simpson were defeated by big scores. Cornell College was trounced, but Coe, who also turned back Iowa State, revenged last year's defeat and won 14-0.

GROVE CITY (PENNA.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Thiel at Greenville	0	W. V. Wesleyan 7
Oct.	8.	St. Bonaventure at Grove City	3	Carnegie Tech.. 21
Oct.	15.	Allegheny at Meadville	47	St. Bonaventure 0
Oct.	22.	Geneva at Beaver Falls	0	Allegheny 3
Nov.	5.	Bethany at Grove City	0	Marietta 35
Nov.	12.	W. Va. Wesleyan at Grove City	0	Geneva 0
Nov.	19.	Marietta at Grove City	14	Westminster 0
Nov.	24.	Westminster at N. Wilm., Pa.		

Grove City started with defeats by West Virginia Wesleyan and Carnegie Tech. St. Bonaventure was defeated 47-0. A close game was lost to Allegheny, 3-0. After a severe drubbing by Marietta, Geneva was held to a scoreless tie. The most important game of the year, with Westminster, was won 14-0.

GUILFORD COLLEGE, GUILFORD COLL., N. C.

Oct.	1.	Roanoke at Salem	7	Roanoke 7
Oct.	15.	Lynchburg at Lynchburg	6	Trinity 20
Oct.	29.	Wake Forest at Wake Forest	7	Fresh. Coll. ... 37
Nov.	5.	Trinity at Durham	12	Lynchburg 0
Nov.	24.	Elon at Elon College	6	Wake Forest .. 49
			7	Elon 3
			0	Hamp.-Sidney . 10

Guilford started by tieing Roanoke but lost to Trinity and Presbyterian thereafter. Lynchburg fell victim, 12-0. The team recovered from a 49-6 walloping by Wake Forest to win a close contest from Elon College. Hampden-Sidney won the final.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLL., ST. PETER, MINN.

Oct.	15.	St. Thomas at St. Peter	6	Carleton 42
Oct.	29.	Hamline at St. Peter	0	St. Olaf 14
Nov.	5.	Macalester at St. Paul	0	Eau Claire 41
Nov.	19.	St. Olaf at St. Peter		

Gustavus Adolphus played a light schedule. The team had difficulty in getting started and failed to win any of its collegiate tests.

*HACKLEY SCHOOL, TARRYTOWN, N. Y.

Oct.	8.	White Plains H. S. at W. P.	0	White Pl. H. S. 7
Oct.	22.	Kingsley Sch. at Essex Falls	12	Irving Sch. 0
Oct.	29.	Mohegan Lake Sc. at Tarryt'n	7	Kingsley Sch. .. 0
Nov.	5.	St. Pauls Sch. at Garden City	7	Mohegan Lake.. 14
Nov.	12.	Horace Mann at New York	21	St. Pauls 0
Nov.	18.	Morristown Sch. at Morrist'n	33	Horace Mann .. 7
			13	Morrist'n H. S. 7

Hackley played well throughout the season. After a defeat by White Plains High School, the team continued to win all but one of its remaining games. This was lost to Mohegan Lake, 14-7.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.

Oct.	1.	Williams at Clinton	7	Alfred 0
Oct.	8.	Clarkson at Clinton	13	Rensselaer 7
Oct.	15.	Rensselaer at Troy	14	N. Y. U. 13
Oct.	22.	Hobart at Clinton	7	Amherst 30
Oct.	29.	Amherst at Amherst	7	Williams 81
Nov.	5.	Alfred at Clinton	0	Rochester 7
Nov.	12.	Rochester at Rochester	3	Union Coll. ... 7
Nov.	19.	Union Coll. at Clinton		

After defeating Alfred, Rensselaer and New York University, the team lost its stride in mid-season and failed to win any of the four remaining games. Union College was given a hard fight but the Clinton men could not summon the winning punch.

HAMLINE UNIVERSITY, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Oct.	8.	N. D. Aggies at Fargo	20	Stout Inst. ... 3
Oct.	15.	Macalester at St. Paul	0	St. Olaf 6
Oct.	22.	St. Thomas at St. Paul	0	Macalester 0
Oct.	29.	Gustavus Adol. at St. Peter	6	North Dak. ... 28
Nov.	12.	Carleton at Northfield	10	St. Thomas 0
Nov.	19.	North Dakota at St. Paul	0	S. D. State 14
			10	Carleton 6
			21	N. D. Aggies... 6

Hamline was returned the victor four times and divided honors once in eight starts. Stout Institute, St. Thomas, Carleton and North Dakota Aggies were defeated. Macalester was tied.

HAMPDEN-SIDNEY (VA.) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Va. Poly. Inst. at Blacksburg	0	Va. Poly. Inst.. 35
Oct.	1.	Va. Mil. Inst. at Lexington	0	Va. Mil. Inst. .136
Oct.	15.	Roanoke at Roanoke	21	Lynchburg A. C. 7
Oct.	22.	Richmond at Richmond	0	Richmond 28
Oct.	29.	Union Theo. Sem. at Hamp.-S.	14	Lynchburg 0
Nov.	5.	Elon at Hampden-Sidney	28	Rand-Macon 0
Nov.	11.	Lynchburg at Lynchburg	14	Roanoke 7
Nov.	24.	Wake Forest at ———	10	Guilford 0
			14	Wm. & Mary... 7

Hampden-Sidney started with two huge jolts from Virginia Poly. and the famous Virginia Military Cadets. Richmond also got away with a sizable victory. After that the team braced, winning all its games, and closed the season with a well-earned victory over William & Mary.

‡HAMPTON (VA.) N. & A. INSTITUTE

Oct.	8.	St. Paul N. & I. at Hampton	0	Shaw Univ. ... 13
Oct.	22.	Shaw Univ. at Shaw	12	Petersb. N. & I. 0
Oct.	29.	Petersburg at Hampton	14	Lincoln U. 0
Nov.	5.	Lincoln Univ. at Philadelphia	0	Howard U. 18
Nov.	12.	Howard Univ. at Hampton	0	Union 1
Nov.	24.	Va. Union at Richmond		

Hampton played five games and won two, forfeiting to Union. The most important game, with Howard University, was lost, 18-0.

HANOVER (IND.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Earlham at Hanover	3	Earlham 28
Oct.	7.	Franklin at Franklin	7	Butler 53
Oct.	15.	Butler at Indianapolis	0	Franklin 34
Oct.	29.	Ky. Mil. Inst. at Lyndon	0	St. Xavier 76
Nov.	12.	St. Xavier at Hanover	34	Kentucky M. I. 7
Nov.	19.	Dayton at Dayton		

Hanover had a poor season. The team lost all but the last game which was taken from Kentucky Military Institute, 34-7.

*HARRISBURG (PENNA.) ACADEMY

Nov.	12.	F. & M. Acad. at Harrisburg	6	Elizabethv. H. S. 0
Nov.	19.	Schuylkill Sem. at Harrisburg	21	Lykens H. S... 0
			7	Stevens Trade.. 27
			14	York H. S. 0
			0	F. & M. Acad.. 0
			19	Schuylkill Sem. 12
			0	Gettysburg H. S. 14
			34	Gettysburg Ac.. 0

Harrisburg Academy won five and tied F. & M. Academy in eight starts.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Sept.	24.	Boston U. at Cambridge	3	Holy Cross 0
Sept.	24.	Middlebury at Cambridge	41	Maine 0
Oct.	1.	Holy Cross at Cambridge	21	Valparaiso 0
Oct.	8.	Indiana at Cambridge	38	Williams 0
Oct.	15.	Georgia at Cambridge	31	Centre Coll. .. 14
Oct.	22.	Penn State at Cambridge	24	Virginia 0
Oct.	29.	Centre College at Cambridge	14	Princeton 14
Nov.	5.	Princeton at Princeton	27	Brown 0
Nov.	12.	Brown at Cambridge	9	Yale 0
Nov.	19.	Yale at Cambridge		

The scant victory over Holy Cross did not presage a brilliant season for the Crimson team, but later developments proved that the strength of the Worcester aggregation was no mean thing. The defeat of the famous Kentucky Colonels demonstrated that Coach Fisher's men had both the offensive and defensive power of a great team. After the Princeton game had apparently been lost, a strong rally in the forward passing art took the team to great heights and enabled it to tie the Tigers. Tactics were completely changed in the Yale game. The running attack was supplanted by a forward passing game in which the Crimson was quick to take advantage of aerial scoring whenever within drop-kicking distance. Three well-executed kicks tell the story—9-0.

HASKELL INSTITUTE, LAWRENCE, KANS.

Sept.	23.	Pittsburg Nor. at Pittsburg	14	Baker 0
Sept.	30.	Kansas Wes. at Lawrence	14	Pittsburg Nor.. 14
Oct.	15.	Nebraska at Lincoln	6	Phillips 7
Oct.	22.	Kirksville Ost. at Lawrence	33	Hays Nor. 6
Oct.	29.	Tulsa at Kansas City	47	Kansas Wes. .. 0
Nov.	5.	Marquette at Milwaukee	21	St. Louis 6
Nov.	12.	Notre Dame at Notre Dame	6	Marquette 3
Nov.	18.	Texas Christ. at Fort Worth	48	Kirksville Ost.. 7
Nov.	24.	Des Moines at St. Joseph, Mo.	33	Okla. A. & M.. 6
			7	St. Xavier 21

Haskell developed a strong team as is customary at the Indian School. Pittsburg Normal tied the Indians in an early season game, and Phillips won by a point. After that the team went through an unbroken string of victories, including a 6-3 win over Marquette, until the final game which St. Xavier easily won 21-7.

HASTINGS (NEB.) COLLEGE

Sept.	30.	Kearney Nor. at Kearney	7	Grand Island .. 7
Oct.	15.	Doane at Hastings	13	Cotner 7
Oct.	27.	Grand Island at Grand Isl.	7	Doane 24
Nov.	11.	Cotner at Hastings	21	York 14
Nov.	13.	Peru Nor. at Peru	35	Peru Nor. 0
Nov.	24.	Nebraska Wes. at Hastings	20	Midland 3
			0	Neb. Wesleyan. 33
			0	All Stars 0
			2	Kearney Nor. . 0

Hastings triumphed over Cotner, York, Peru Normal, Midland and Kearney Normal. Games were lost to Doane and Nebraska Wesleyan.

HAVERFORD (PENNA.) COLLEGE

Oct.	8.	Stevens at Hoboken	3	Stevens 10
Oct.	15.	Frank. & Marsh. at Haverford	14	Leb. Valley 18
Oct.	22.	Delaware at Haverford	14	Delaware 0
Oct.	29.	Ursinus at Collegeville	0	Ursinus 3
Nov.	5.	Johns Hopkins at Baltimore	10	Johns Hop. 17
Nov.	12.	Trinity at Haverford	7	Dickinson 7
Nov.	19.	Swarthmore at Swarthmore	6	Swarthmore ... 28

While Coach Bennett's eleven won only from Delaware it was able to hold such a first class eleven as Dickinson to a 7-7 tie. The annual tussle with Swarthmore was lost, 28-6. Other games lost were to Stevens, Lebanon Valley, Ursinus and Johns Hopkins.

*HAVERFORD (PENNA.) SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	Frankford H. S. at Haverford	0	Radnor H. S. .. 14
Oct.	7.	Episcopal Acad. at Phila., Pa.	9	Epis. Acad. 0
Oct.	14.	Penn Charter at Phila., Pa.	7	Hill School 10
Oct.	21.	St. Lukes Sch. at Wayne	7	LaSalle H. S. .. 7
Oct.	28.	Germant'n Acad. at Haverf'd	39	So. Phila. H. S. 6
Nov.	5.	Hill School at Haverford	7	Swarth. Prep. .. 3
			14	Pa. Mil. Col. 2d 6

HAYS NOR., FT. HAYS NOR. SCH., HAYS, KANS.

Oct.	1.	Denver at Denver	0	Kans. Aggies .. 14
Oct.	8.	St. Joseph Coll. at Hays	0	Friends 7
Oct.	14.	McPherson at Hays	6	Haskell 33
Oct.	21.	Kansas Wes. at Salina	14	St. Marys 26
Oct.	27.	St. Marys at Hays	41	Kansas Wes. .. 0
Nov.	4.	Bethany at Hays	7	Bethany 7
Nov.	11.	NW. College at Hays	0	Baker 21
Nov.	24.	Sterling at Sterling	42	Sterling 0

Hays won from Wesleyan and Sterling, and tied with Bethany, in the Conference, but lost to Friends, St. Marys and Baker. The Kansas Aggies were given a hard fight, but took the game 14-0.

HEDDING COLLEGE, ABINGDON, ILL.

Sept.	24.	Knox at Galesburg	0	Lombard 48
Oct.	1.	Bradley at Peoria	17	Monmouth 48
Oct.	8.	Culver-Stockton at Abingdon	0	Augustana 72
Oct.	15.	Lincoln at Abingdon	14	Culver-Stock. .. 7
Oct.	29.	Carthage at Carthage	0	Bradley 48
Nov.	5.	Eureka at Abingdon	3	Eureka 35
Nov.	12.	Quincy at Quincy	6	Carthage 0
Nov.	19.	Macomb Nor. at Abingdon	25	Macomb Nor. .. 7

Hedding had a poor season but it was an improvement over 1919. Three games were won against Culver-Stockton, Carthage and Macomb Normal.

HEIDELBERG UNIVERSITY, TIFFIN, OHIO

Sept.	24.	Defiance at Tiffin	74	Ashland 0
Oct.	1.	West. Reserve at Cleveland	0	Oberlin 21
Oct.	8.	Ohio Wesleyan at Delaware	14	Bald. Wallace.. 7
Oct.	15.	Akron at Akron	14	Ohio Wes. 28
Oct.	22.	Otterbein at Tiffin	34	Ohio North. ... 7
Oct.	29.	Case at Tiffin	17	Muskingum 0
Nov.	4.	Muskingum at Tiffin	21	Otterbein 2
Nov.	12.	Ohio Northern at Ada	7	Ohio Univ. 0
Nov.	19.	Denison at Granville	6	West. Reserve.. 0

Heidelberg won seven of its nine games, losing to Oberlin and Ohio Wesleyan.

HENDERSON-BROWN COL., ARKADELPHIA, ARK.

Oct.	3.	Little Rock at Arkadelphia	9	3d Dist. Aggies. 7
Oct.	11.	Ark. College at Arkadelphia	13	Conway Nor. .. 20
Oct.	21.	Russellville Agg. at Arkadel.	7	Ark. College ... 0
Oct.	28.	Austin at Sherman	6	Hendrix 14
Nov.	4.	Hendrix at Conway	0	3d Dist. Aggies. 14
Nov.	10.	Conway Nor. at Arkadelphia	0	Ouachita 3
Nov.	15.	La. Ind. Inst. at Arkadelphia		
Nov.	24.	Ouachita at Arkadelphia		

Henderson Brown won only two of its games. The Third District Aggies and Arkansas College were defeated.

HENDRIX COLLEGE, CONWAY, ARK.

Oct.	1.	Arkansas at Fayetteville	0	Russellv. Agg.. 0
Oct.	21.	Ark. College at Batesville	0	Arkansas 0
Nov.	4.	Hend.-Brown at Conway	0	Camp Pike 6
Nov.	11.	Ouachita at Conway	0	Little Rock ... 0
			0	Austin 61
			14	Hend. Brown .. 6
			7	Ouachita 7
			45	Ark. College ... 0

Scoreless ties with Russelville and Arkansas were followed by a defeat at the hands of Camp Pike. Another scoreless tie with Little Rock was followed with a crushing defeat by Austin. After a victory over Henderson-Brown, Ouachita was tied, 7-7, and Arkansas College was defeated 45-0.

HENRY KENDALL (See Univ. of Tulsa)

*HILL SCHOOL, THE, POTTSTOWN, PA.

Oct.	1.	Williamson Tr. at Pottstown	10	Williamson Tr. 6
Oct.	8.	Perkiomen at Pottstown	7	Perkiomen 0
Oct.	15.	Princeton Prep. at Pottstown	0	Gilman Sch. ... 0
Oct.	22.	Tome at Pottstown	2	Tome 13
Oct.	29.	Lawrenceville at New York	0	Lawrenceville . 0
Nov.	5.	Haverford Sch. at Haverford	10	Haverford Sch.. 7
Nov.	11.	Hotchkiss at Pottstown	7	Hotchkiss 34

Hill School had just a fairly successful season. Victories were won over Williamson School, Perkiomen and Haverford School. Gilman and Lawrenceville were tied. Tome and Hotchkiss got away with victories.

HILLSDALE (MICHIGAN) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Assumption at Sandwich	40 Assumption	0
Oct.	8.	Hope at Holland	19 Hope	0
Oct.	15.	Grand Rap., Jr. at Gd. Rap.	21 Gd. Rapids, Jr.	0
Oct.	22.	Defiance at Hillsdale	0 Kalamazoo Coll.	56
Oct.	29.	Albion at Albion	0 Albion	0
Nov.	5.	Alma at Hillsdale	35 Alma	7
Nov.	11.	Adrian at Hillsdale	14 Mt. Pleas. Nor.	10
Nov.	12.	Ypsilanti Nor. at Hillsdale	28 Ypsilanti Nor. .	0
Nov.	19.	Mt. Pleasant Nor. at Mt. Pleas.		
Nov.	24.	Olivet at Hillsdale		

Hillsdale lost only one game, that to Kalamazoo College 56-0. Albion was played in a scoreless tie. Victory came in all the other six games.

HIRAM (OHIO) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Case at Cleveland	0 Case	14
Oct.	1.	Wooster at Wooster	2 St. Ignatius ...	7
Oct.	8.	Akron at Hiram	0 Wooster	20
Oct.	15.	St. Ignatius at Cleveland	7 Wittenberg	82
Oct.	22.	Oberlin at Oberlin	0 Oberlin	43
Oct.	29.	Ohio Northern at Hiram	7 Akron	14
Nov.	5.	Geneva at Beaver Falls	6 Bald. Wallace .	28
Nov.	12.	Kenyon at Hiram	7 Bald. Wallace .	19
Nov.	19.	Otterbein at Hiram	13 Ohio North. ...	34

Hiram had a bad year. The team never got under way, and lost all nine engagements.

HOBART COLLEGE, GENEVA, N. Y.

Sept.	24.	Syracuse at Syracuse	7 Syracuse	55
Oct.	1.	New York Univ. at N. Y. C.	14 Canisius	0
Oct.	8.	Niagara at Geneva	23 Clarkson	0
Oct.	15.	Clarkson at Geneva	7 St. Bonaventure	15
Oct.	22.	Hamilton at Clinton	0 St. Lawrence ..	35
Oct.	29.	Union at Schenectady	20 Buffalo	2
Nov.	5.	Rensselaer at Troy	2 Rensselaer	12
Nov.	12.	Buffalo at Geneva	7 Union Coll.	20
Nov.	24.	Rochester at Rochester	14 Kochester	14

After defeating Canisius and Clarkson Tech, the team slumped and lost to St. Bonaventure and St. Lawrence. It recovered to defeat Buffalo, but fell victim to Rensselaer. The season closed with a defeat by Union College and a hard-fought tie game with Rochester.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.

Oct.	1.	Harvard at Cambridge	0 Harvard	3
Oct.	8.	Canisius at Worcester	17 Springfield	0
Oct.	12.	Springfield at Springfield	14 Dartmouth	27
Oct.	22.	Georgetown U. at Worcester	3 Syracuse	0
Nov.	5.	Lehigh at Worcester	36 Colby	0
Nov.	12.	Colby at Worcester	32 New Hamp.	0
Nov.	19.	New Hampshire at ———	0 Boston Coll. ...	14
Nov.	26.	Boston Coll. at Boston	75 New London Sub. Base....	0

The opening game against Harvard indicated the great power of the Worcester Catholics. Again the East was treated to a big surprise when Coach O'Donnell's men won, 3-0, over Syracuse in mid-season. The team was defeated by Dartmouth and Boston College.

HOPE COLLEGE, HOLLAND, MICH.

Oct.	8.	Hillsdale at Holland		
Oct.	15.	Alma at Alma		
Oct.	29.	Ferris Inst. at Holland		
Nov.	4.	Kalamazoo Nor. at Kalamazoo		
Nov.	12.	Mt. Pleasant Nor. at Mt. Pleas.		

Hope had a bad season. Only one game was won in six starts. That was with Ferris Institute. The Alma game was lost by a single point.

*HOTCHKISS SCHOOL, LAKEVILLE, CONN.

Oct.	8.	Yale Fresh. at Lakeville	0 Yale Fresh. ...	14
Oct.	15.	Columbia Fresh. at Lakeville	28 Columbia Fresh.	0
Oct.	22.	Kent School at Kent	54 Kent	0
Oct.	29.	Taft School at Lakeville	20 Taft	0
Nov.	11.	Hill School at Pottstown	68 Pawling	0
			34 Hill	7

Hotchkiss had the best team in years. The only setback was by the Yale Freshmen. With the exception of Hill School no prep. team scored against Hotchkiss.

HOWARD COLLEGE, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Sept.	24.	Alabama at Tuscaloosa	0 Centre Coll. ...	120
Oct.	1.	Ala. Poly. Inst. at Birm'gham	0 Ala. Poly.	88
Oct.	8.	Millsaps at Birmingham	0 Alabama	33
Oct.	15.	Jacksonville Nor. at B'ham	21 Marion Inst. ..	0
Oct.	22.	Chattanooga at Gadsden, Ala.	7 Miss. College ..	21
Oct.	29.	Florida at Montgomery	7 Birm. South....	14
Nov.	5.	Albertville Aggies at B'ham	40 Millsaps	0
Nov.	11.	Spring Hill at Mobile		
Nov.	19.	Birm.-South. at Birm'ham		

Coach Marshall's Howard eleven tackled a schedule far too hard and lost all its games excepting those with Marion Institute and Millsaps.

HOWARD-PAYNE COLL., BROWNWOOD, TEX.

Sept.	24.	John Tarleton at Stephenville	38 John Tarleton..	0
Sept.	30.	Texas A. & M. at Coll. Sta.	7 Texas	41
Oct.	7.	Abilene Christ. at Brownwood	0 So. Meth. U. ..	14
Oct.	15.	Texas at Austin	10 Wesley	0
Oct.	21.	Trinity at Brownwood	3 Abilene Chris. .	7
Nov.	4.	Austin at Brownwood	21 S. W. Univ. ...	0
Nov.	24.	Simmons at Abilene	3 Trinity	0
			3 Baylor	20
			35 Simmons	7

Under the leadership of A. L. Kirkpatrick, Howard Payne again had a very successful season. Five of the nine games were won. Losses were to Texas, Abilene Christian, Baylor and Southern Methodist.

‡HOWARD UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Oct.	8.	Va. Theol. Sem. at Lynchburg		
Oct.	22.	Va. Nor. & I. I. at Wash., D. C.		
Oct.	29.	W. V. Coll. Inst. at Inst., W. V.		
Nov.	5.	Shaw Univ. at Wash., D. C.		
Nov.	12.	Hampton at Hampton		
Nov.	24.	Lincoln Univ. at Phila., Pa.		

HURON (SO. DAK.) COLLEGE

Oct.	15.	S. D. State at Brookings	28 Columbus	0
Nov.	4.	Yankton at Huron	0 Jamestown	14
Nov.	11.	S. D. Mines at Huron	16 Sioux Falls	0
Nov.	24.	Aberdeen at Aberdeen	7 Yankton	7
			0 Dakota Wes. ..	20

Huron broke even, by winning and losing two each, and tieing one. The team showed considerable improvement over the previous season.

IDAHO, COLL. OF, CALDWELL

Oct.	7.	Gonzaga at Caldwell	90 Gooding	0
Oct.	14.	Gooding at Caldwell	14 Whitman	21
Oct.	22.	Whitman at Walla Walla	54 Brig. Young ...	0
Oct.	29.	Idaho Tech. at Pocatello	50 Idaho Tech. ..	0
Nov.	11.	Utah Aggies at Logan	20 Gooding	0
Nov.	19.	Multnomah A. C. at Portland		

Idaho College suffered one defeat, at the hands of Whitman, in a hard fought contest, 21-14. All other games were won by big scores.

IDAHO INST. OF TECH., POCATELLO

Oct.	8.	Montana at Missoula	0 Idaho Coll.	50
Oct.	29.	Coll. of Idaho at Pocatello		

IDAHO, UNIV. OF, MOSCOW

Oct.	8.	Camp Lewis at Moscow	7 Wash. State ...	14
Oct.	15.	Oregon at Portland	7 Oregon	13
Oct.	22.	Wash. State at Pullman	21 Whitman	7
Oct.	29.	Utah at Salt Lake	10 Utah	0
Nov.	5.	Montana at Moscow	20 Montana	7
Nov.	11.	Wyoming at Boise	10 Gonzaga	7
Nov.	19.	Gonzaga at Spokane		
Nov.	24.	Whitman at Walla Walla		

Coach Kelley had a strong eleven at Idaho. Only after a hard tussle was Washington State, runner up in the Pacific Coast Conference, able to get away with victory. The team also lost to Oregon, but after that, won successively from Whitman, Utah, Montana and Gonzaga.

ILLINOIS COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE

Sept.	30.	Blackburn at Jacksonville	7 Lombard	21
Oct.	7.	Normal Univ. at Jacksonville	37 Normal Univ. .	7
Oct.	22.	Bradley at Peoria	32 Carthage	0
Oct.	28.	Illinois Wes. at Bloomington	13 Illinois Wes. ..	7
Nov.	4.	Monmouth at Jacksonville	22 Monmouth	0
Nov.	11.	Eureka at Jacksonville	3 James Millikin.	40
Nov.	19.	James Millikin at Decatur	6 Shurtleff	13
Nov.	24.	Shurtleff at Jacksonville		

Four of the seven games were won. Losses were to Lombard, James Millikin and Shurtleff.

ILLINOIS, UNIV. OF URBANA

Oct.	8.	South Dakota at Urbana	41 Drake	0
Oct.	15.	Iowa at Iowa City	20 Iowa	3
Oct.	22.	Wisconsin at Urbana	7 Michigan	6
Oct.	29.	Michigan at Urbana	17 Minnesota	7
Nov.	5.	De Pauw at Urbana	3 Chicago	0
Nov.	12.	Chicago at Urbana	9 Wisconsin	14
Nov.	19.	Ohio State at Columbus	7 Ohio State	7

Illinois won four of her Conference games, yielding only to Ohio State and Wisconsin. In the final game Coach Zuppke's men had a wonderful opportunity to preserve the Conference laurels wrested from Ohio State in 1919—but the powerful drive of the Buckeyes, coupled with their uncanny forward passing made them irresistible.

ILL. WESLEYAN UNIV., BLOOMINGTON

Sept. 30.	Charleston Nor. at Bloom'gt'n	14	Lincoln	0
Oct. 1.	Knox at Bloomington	14	St. Viator	21
Oct. 14.	Augustana at Bloomington	10	Augustana	28
Oct. 21.	Eureka at Eureka	20	Eureka	14
Oct. 28.	Illinois Coll. at Bloomington	7	Ill. College	13
Nov. 5.	Bradley at Bloomington	13	Bradley	14
Nov. 12.	James Millikin at Decatur	6	Jas. Millikin ..	41
Nov. 18.	Blackburn at Bloomington	6	Blackburn	0
Nov. 24.	Normal Univ. at Bloomington	28	Normal U.	14

Wesleyan lost five games. The Bradley game was dropped by a single point. The team defeated Lincoln, Eureka, Blackburn and Normal University.

IND. STATE NOR. SCHOOL, TERRE HAUTE

Sept. 24.	De Pauw at Greencastle	42	Union Christ. ..	0
Oct. 8.	Union Christ. at T. Haute	66	Union Christ. ..	6
Oct. 22.	Charleston Nor. at T. Haute	21	Hanover	7
Nov. 4.	Franklin at Franklin	7	Rose Poly.	28
		6	Jas. Millikin ..	56

Victories over Union Christian (twice) and Hanover, with defeats by Rose Poly. and James Millikin summed up the season.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON

Sept. 24.	Franklin at Bloomington	47	Franklin	0
Oct. 1.	Kalamazoo Coll. at Bloom'gt'n	7	Iowa	14
Oct. 8.	Harvard at Cambridge	24	Miss. A. & M...	0
Oct. 22.	Minnesota at Minneapolis	21	Minnesota	7
Oct. 29.	Notre Dame at Indianapolis	10	Northwestern ..	7
Nov. 12.	Iowa at Iowa City	10	Notre Dame ..	13
Nov. 19.	Purdue at Bloomington	10	Purdue	7

Indiana had the strongest team turned out from the Hoosier school in years. In percentage points it ranked third in the Western Conference but unfortunately, was not scheduled with any of the real contenders. Every ounce of preparation was thrown into the Notre Dame game which was lost only in the final minutes of play. After that Purdue, admittedly one of the weakest Conference teams, held them to a 10-7 score.

IOWA STATE COLLEGE, AMES

Oct. 1.	Coe at Ames	0	Coe	6
Oct. 8.	Grinnell at Ames	28	Grinnell	0
Oct. 15.	Missouri at Columbia	2	Missouri	14
Oct. 22.	Kansas at Ames	0	Kansas	7
Oct. 29.	Wash. Univ. at St. Louis	24	Wash. Univ. ..	7
Nov. 5.	Drake at Des Moines	17	Creighton	0
Nov. 12.	Kansas Aggies at Ames	17	Kans. Aggies ..	0
Nov. 19.	Nebraska at Ames	10	Iowa	14

Iowa State was not up to the previous year's form. Coe defeated the Aggies in the opener. Grinnell was humbled, but both Kansas and Missouri won from the Ames boys. Washington University, Creighton and the Kansas Aggies, the latter in a notable game, all fell in succession and the University of Iowa was given a great battle in the final test of the season.

IOWA STATE TEACHERS COLL., CEDAR FALLS

Sept. 24.	Coe at Cedar Rapids	0	Coe	10
Oct. 7.	Buena Vista at Storm Lake	14	Buena Vista ...	0
Oct. 21.	Ellsworth at Cedar Falls	21	Parsons	0
Oct. 29.	Upper Iowa at Cedar Falls	36	Ellsworth	0
Nov. 5.	Parsons at Cedar Falls	21	Upper Iowa	0
Nov. 11.	Penn College at Oskaloosa	14	Columbia Coll. .	14
		21	Penn Coll.	0
		0	Des Moines	7

Iowa Teachers lost only to Coe and Des Moines. Columbia College was tied. They defeated Buena Vista, Parsons, Ellsworth, Upper Iowa and Penn College.

IOWA, UNIV. OF, IOWA CITY

Oct. 1.	Knox at Iowa City	14	Indiana	7
Oct. 8.	Notre Dame at Iowa City	63	Cornell Coll. ...	0
Oct. 15.	Illinois at Iowa City	3	Illinois	20
Oct. 29.	Purdue at Lafayette	0	Chicago	10
Nov. 5.	Minnesota at Minneapolis	20	Northwestern ..	10
Nov. 12.	Indiana at Iowa City	28	Minnesota	7
Nov. 19.	Northwestern at Evanston	14	Iowa State	10

Iowa started strong by defeating Indiana. Cornell College was then trounced 63-0. Illinois clearly outclassed the Hawkeyes but the Chicago defeat was largely due to fumbling. Northwestern and Minnesota fell easy victims but Iowa State put up a great battle. Three of the five Conference games were won.

IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE, MT. PLEASANT

Oct. 15.	Cornell Coll. at Mt. Pleasant	13	Neb. Central ..	2
Oct. 28.	Penn Coll. at Oskaloosa	7	Carthage	0
Nov. 12.	Simpson at Indianola	7	Penn Coll.	0
Nov. 24.	Parsons at Fairfield	42	Culver-Stock. ..	7
		0	Des Moines	59
		0	Lombard	54
		0	Parsons	13

After defeating Nebraska Central, Carthage, Penn College and Culver Stockton, the team slumped and lost successively to Des Moines, Lombard and Parsons.

*IRVING SCHOOL, TARRYTOWN, N. Y.

Oct. 8.	Pleasantville H. S. at T'town	0	Webb Inst.	2
Oct. 15.	Webb Inst. at Tarrytown	0	Hackley	12
Oct. 22.	De La Salle at New York	14	Horace Mann ..	0
Oct. 29.	Kingsley at Tarrytown	0	N. Y. U. Fresh.	32
Nov. 5.	White Plains H. S. at T'town	27	Pt. Chester	0
Nov. 12.	Collegiate Sch. at Tarrytown	36	Pleasantville	6
Nov. 19.	Concordia Prep. at T'town			

JAMES MILLIKIN UNIV., DECATUR, ILL.

Oct. 1.	Shurtleff at Decatur	20	St. Viator	0
Oct. 8.	DeKalb Nor. at DeKalb	107	Normal Univ. .	0
Oct. 15.	Knox at Galesburg	41	Bradley	14
Oct. 22.	Augustana at Rock Island	7	Augustana	0
Oct. 29.	Missouri Mines at Decatur	34	Eureka	0
Nov. 5.	Wabash at Crawfordsville	28	Shurtleff	0
Nov. 12.	Illinois Wes. at Decatur	41	Illinois Wes. ..	6
Nov. 19.	Illinois Coll. at Decatur	40	Ill. College	3
Nov. 24.	Lake Forest at Decatur	158	Ind. St. N. S.	6

Millikin repeated her 1919 championship performance by winning all of her games. The team had great scoring power, as is evidenced by its total of 476 points against opponents' 29.

JAMESTOWN (NO. DAK.) COLLEGE

Oct. 1.	N. D. Aggies at Jamestown	7	N. D. Aggies...	7
Oct. 8.	North Dakota at Jamestown	41	Concordia	0
Oct. 15.	Concordia at Moorhead	71	Vall. City Nor..	0
Oct. 22.	Moorhead Nor. at Jamestown	14	Huron	0
Oct. 29.	Fargo at Fargo	28	Fargo	0
		77	Ellendale Nor..	0

Jamestown was pressed only once when the North Dakota Aggies drew a 7-7 tie. That was the only time her goal line was crossed. Five impressive victories followed.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV., BALTIMORE, MD.

Oct. 1.	Mt. St. Marys at Baltimore	33	Mt. St. Marys..	14
Oct. 8.	Delaware at Baltimore	0	Syracuse	45
Oct. 15.	Dickinson at Baltimore	0	Virginia	14
Oct. 22.	Virginia at Charlottesville	0	Swarthmore	41
Oct. 29.	Western Md. at Baltimore	7	Georgetown ...	28
Nov. 5.	Haverford at Baltimore	17	Haverford	10
Nov. 12.	Swarthmore at Swarthmore	41	St. Johns	0
Nov. 19.	St. Johns at Baltimore	49	Western Md. ..	0
Nov. 24.	Wash. & Lee at Baltimore	7	Maryland	24

Hopkins essayed too much in the early season by tackling in succession Syracuse, Virginia, Swarthmore and Georgetown. The team improved toward the end of the season and won from Haverford, St. Johns and Western Maryland. The Maryland game was lost 24-7.

JOHN TARLETON COLL., STEPHENVILLE, TEX.

Sept. 24.	Howard Payne at Stephenville	34	Comanche H. S.	0
Oct. 8.	Dan Baker at Brownwood	0	Howard Payne .	35
Oct. 14.	N. Texas College at Denton	103	Meridian	0
Oct. 21.	Thorp Spgs. Coll. at Ste'ville	0	Abilene Ch.	0
Nov. 11.	Decatur Coll. at Stephenville	0	Abilene Ch.	13
Nov. 19.	Meridian Coll. at Meridian	13	Simmons	0
Nov. 24.	Baylor Fresh. at Stephenville	35	Decatur Coll. ..	7
		6	Baylor Cubs	14
		44	Grubbs Voc. Coll.	0

Tarleton has a fairly good team and won from most of the schools in its class. It essayed too much in tackling Howard Payne and also fell before Abilene Christian, in their second contest, as well as to the Baylor Cubs.

JUNIATA COLLEGE, HUNTINGDON, PA.

Oct. 1.	Dickinson at Carlisle				
Oct. 8.	Geneva at Huntingdon	0	Bellefonte Ac. .	14
Oct. 15.	Drexel at Philadelphia	0	Lebanon Vall. .	37
Oct. 22.	Mansfield Nor. at Mansfield	0	Albright	77
Oct. 29.	Albright at Huntingdon	28	Shippensburg ..	0
Nov. 5.	Lebanon Valley at Huntingdon	0	Lebanon Vall. .	49
Nov. 19.	Thiel at Huntingdon			

With light and inexperienced material, Juniata, playing her first year of football, lost all of her games with the exception of a 28-0 win over Shippensburg Normal.

KALAMAZOO (MICHIGAN) COLLEGE

Sept. 24.	Notre Dame at Notre Dame	21	Mich. Aggies ..	2
Oct. 1.	Indiana at Bloomington	0	Notre Dame ...	39
Oct. 8.	Ferris Inst. at Kalamazoo	0	Wash. & Jeff. .	67
Oct. 15.	Olivet at Olivet	35	Olivet	0
Oct. 22.	N. W. Coll. (Nap.) at Kal.	56	Hillsdale	0
Oct. 29.	Franklin at Kalamazoo	0	N. W. (Nap.)..	0
Nov. 5.	Albion at Kalamazoo	7	Albion	35
Nov. 11.	Valparaiso at Valparaiso	18	Hope	0
Nov. 19.	Alma at Alma	63	Alma	0

Kalamazoo College won five of its nine games. Losses to Notre Dame and Washington & Jefferson were expected but Albion completely upset the dope in a 35-7 victory. Northwestern College of Naperville drew a tie.

KALAMAZOO (MICH.) STATE NOR. SCHOOL
(Western State Nor. Sch.)

Sept. 24.	Ferris Inst. at Kalamazoo	0	Notre Dame ...	42
Oct. 1.	Albion at Albion	7	Marquette	46
Oct. 8.	Notre Dame Fresh. at Kal.	7	Wabash	27
Oct. 15.	Chicago "Y" at Kalamazoo	46	Hope	0
Oct. 22.	Mich. Aggies at E. Lansing	6	Earlham	0
Oct. 29.	Earlham at Kalamazoo			
Nov. 4.	Hope at Kalamazoo			

Kalamazoo Normal lost to Notre Dame, Marquette and Wabash, as was to be expected, but braced to win 46-0 over Hope and to take a close game from Earlham.

KANSAS STATE AGRI. COLL., MANHATTAN

Oct. 1.	Emporia Coll. at Manhattan	14	Hays Nor.	0
Oct. 8.	Wash. Univ. at Manhattan	55	Camp Funston..	0
Oct. 15.	Creighton at Omaha	7	Emporia Nor. .	7
Oct. 22.	Missouri at Manhattan	3	Creighton	0
Oct. 29.	Kansas at Lawrence	0	Kansas	74
Nov. 5.	Grinnell at Manhattan	7	Missouri	10
Nov. 12.	Iowa State at Ames	0	Iowa State	17
Nov. 19.	Oklahoma at Manhattan	7	Oklahoma	7

Coach Bachman's Kansas Aggies were an aggressive crew. They easily defeated Hays Normal and Camp Funston but were held to a tie by Kansas State Normal of Emporia. After defeating Creighton, the team lost successively to Kansas, Missouri and Ames, but rallied and held Oklahoma, the Conference champs, to a tie.

KANSAS CITY (KANS.) UNIVERSITY

Oct. 1.	St. Louis at St. Louis	42	St. Joe Vets....	0
Oct. 21.	Wentworth M. A. at Lex'gton	13	Excel. Springs Mil. Coll.	7
Oct. 28.	Warrensburg Nor. at W'burg	0	Tarkio	27
Nov. 4.	Alva Normal at Kans. City	0	Kemper M. S.. .	7
		13	Wentw'th M. A.	14
		13	Olathe Mutes ..	6

Kansas City won three of its six games, displaying the best form of the season against Kemper Military Academy.

KANSAS, UNIV. OF, LAWRENCE

Oct. 1.	Washburn at Topeka	47	Emporia Nor. ..	0
Oct. 15.	Drake at Lawrence	6	Washburn	0
Oct. 22.	Iowa State at Ames	7	Drake	3
Oct. 29.	Kansas Aggies at Lawrence	7	Iowa State	0
Nov. 5.	Okla. A. & M. at Norman	14	Kans. Aggies ..	0
Nov. 12.	Nebraska at Lincoln	9	Oklahoma	21
Nov. 24.	Missouri at Lawrence	20	Nebraska	20
		7	Missouri	16

Kansas took third rank in the Missouri Valley Conference, being defeated only by Oklahoma and Missouri. A feature of the season was the splendid comeback of the Jayhawkers in the Nebraska game. Utterly routed in the first half, 20-0, Coach Allen's men returned to completely sweep the Cornhuskers off their feet, and tied up the score 20-20.

KANSAS WESLEYAN UNIV., SALINA

Sept. 30.	Haskell at Lawrence	0	Fairmount	0
Oct. 7.	Sterling at Salina	0	Sterling	0
Oct. 14.	Fairmount at Wichita	7	Camp Funston .	14
Oct. 21.	Hays Nor. at Salina	0	Friends	27
Oct. 28.	McPherson at McPherson	0	Haskell	47
Nov. 11.	Friends at Salina	0	Hays Nor.	48
Nov. 18.	Baker at Baldwin	14	McPherson	14
Nov. 24.	Bethany at Salina	0	Bethany	22

Wesleyan failed to win any of its games but drew ties with McPherson, Fairmount and Sterling.

KEARNEY (NEB.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Sept. 30.	Hastings at Kearney	6	Neb. Central ..	3
Oct. 7.	Nebraska Cent. at Kearney	0	York	13
Oct. 21.	Peru Normal at Kearney	0	Peru Nor.	103
Nov. 4.	Chadron Nor. at Chadron	0	Grand Isl.	55
Nov. 11.	Midland at Kearney	0	Cotner	43
		0	Midland	53

Kearney won from Nebraska Central, 6-3, but after that dropped all of its games.

*KEMPER MIL. SCHOOL, BOONVILLE, MO.

Sept. 30.	Central at Fayette	106	Univ. H. S....	0
Oct. 7.	Sedalia H. S. at Boonville	15	Central	0
Oct. 14.	Warrensb'g Nor. at Boonville	8	Kans. City U. .	0
Oct. 22.	Camp Pike at Little Rock	0	Kirksville Ost. .	0
Oct. 31.	Culver M. A. at Boonville	24	Camp Pike	7
Nov. 4.	Missouri M. A. at Mexico	36	Mo. Mil. Acad..	2
Nov. 11.	Chillicothe B. C. at Boonville	7	Chillicothe B. C.	7
Nov. 16.	St. John's M. A. at Delafield	62	St. John's M. A.	6
Nov. 24.	Wentworth M. A. at Boonville	40	Wentworth M. A.	0

Kemper won undisputed laurels in the Missouri State Conference, which comprises the three military schools—Wentworth, Kemper and Missouri—and Chillicothe Business College. Chillicothe tied the champions but comparative scores gives Kemper the title. Kemper had not defeated Missouri Military Academy since 1904.

*KENT (CONN.) SCHOOL

Oct. 1.	Hartford H. S. at Kent	13	Hartford H. S..	0
Oct. 8.	N. Haven Boys' Club at Kent	0	Boys' Club(N.H.)	14
Oct. 15.	Pawling at Pawling	7	Columbia Fresh.	6
Oct. 22.	Hotchkiss at Kent	42	Pawling	0
Oct. 29.	Columbia Fresh. at Kent	0	Hotchkiss	54
Nov. 5.	Loomis at Windsor	31	Loomis	0
Nov. 11.	Choate at Kent	21	Roxbury	6
		27	Choate	10

Kent lost only two of its eight tests. The New Haven Boys' Club and Hotchkiss turned the trick.

KENT (OHIO) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct. 1.	Bow. Green Nor. at B. Green	0	Ashland	6
Oct. 8.	St. Ignatius at Kent			
Nov. 5.	Ashland at Kent			

*KENTUCKY MIL. INST., LYNDON

Oct. 1.	St. Xavier (L'ville) at Lyndon	47	St.Xavier(Lousv.)	0
Oct. 8.	N. Albany H. S. at New Alb.	32	Owensboro H.S.	0
Oct. 22.	Frankfort H. S. at Frankfort	42	N. Albany H. S.	13
Oct. 29.	Hanover at Lyndon	49	Frankfort H. S.	6
Nov. 12.	Man. Tr. H. S. at Louisville	7	Hanover	34
Nov. 24.	Evansville H. S. at Evansville	35	Louisville H. S..	6
		7	Louisville Mts..	20
		26	Evansville H. S.	42

Kentucky Military Institute won five of its eight games. Defeats were by Hanover College, Louisville M. T. S. and Evansville High.

KENTUCKY, UNIV. OF, LEXINGTON

Oct. 1.	Kentucky Wes. at Lexington	66	S. W. Presb...	0
Oct. 8.	Marshall at Lexington	31	Maryville	0
Oct. 15.	Vanderbilt at Lexington	0	Miami	14
Oct. 22.	Georgetown Coll. at Lexington	6	Sewanee	6
Oct. 29.	Sewanee at Louisville	0	Vanderbilt	20
Nov. 5.	Centre Coll. at Danville	7	Cincinnati	6
Nov. 12.	Va. Mil. Inst. at Louisville	0	Centre Coll.	49
Nov. 24.	Tennessee at Lexington	7	Tennessee	14

Kentucky was not quite up to her 1919 form. The team won from Southwest Presbyterian, Maryville and Cincinnati, but lost to Miami, Vanderbilt, Centre and Tennessee. Sewanee was tied 6-6.

KENTUCKY WES. COLL., WINCHESTER

Sept. 24.	Centre College at Danville	0	Cincinnati	35
Oct. 1.	Kentucky at Lexington	13	Marshall	0
Oct. 15.	Transylvania at Winchester	0	Morris Harvey..	21
Oct. 22.	Cincinnati at Cincinnati	6	Georgetown Coll.	9
Oct. 29.	Louisville at Louisville	15	Kentucky Fresh.	6
Nov. 5.	Georget'n Coll. at Winchester	0	Berea Coll.	0
Nov. 12.	Morris Harvey at Huntington	0	Transylvania ..	34

Wesleyan won only two games, from Marshall and the Kentucky Freshmen. The Georgetown College game was a close affair but it was lost, 9-6. Other losses were to Cincinnati, Morris Harvey and Transylvania. Berea was tied.

KENYON CILLEGE, GAMBIER, OHIO

Oct. 8.	Muskingum at Gambier	13	Defiance	0
Oct. 15.	Wooster at Gambier	0	Cincinnati	45
Oct. 22.	Mt. Union at Alliance	7	Miami	41
Oct. 29.	Otterbein at Westerville	7	Case	7
Nov. 5.	Wittenberg at Springfield	7	Mt. Union	28
Nov. 12.	Hiram at Hiram	0	Ohio North.....	14
Nov. 19.	Case at Cleveland	0	Wooster	21
		17	West. Reserve..	14
		0	Denison	14

Kenyon lost six of her nine games. Case School was tied. Defiance and Western Reserve furnished the two victories.

KING COLLEGE, BRISTOL, TENN.

No team 1920

Oct. 14.	Tusculum at Greenville	
Oct. 21.	Carson & Newman at Jeff. City	
Oct. 29.	Roanoke at Bristol	
Nov. 5.	E. Tenn. Nor. at Bristol	
Nov. 11.	Carson & Newman at Bristol	
Nov. 18.	E. Tenn. Nor. at Johnson City	
Nov. 24.	Emory & Henry at Bristol	

KINGFISHER (OKLA.) COLLEGE

Sept. 24.	Central Nor. at Edmond	0	Central Nor. ...	62
Oct. 1.	Phillips at Enid	6	Amer. Legion ..	0
Oct. 21.	Weatherford Nor. at K'gfisher	52	Catholic	0
Oct. 28.	Okla. Baptist at Shawnee	0	W'therford Nor.	14
Nov. 11.	Chilocco at Chilocco	6	Chilocco Ind.. ..	0
Nov. 18.	Tulsa at Tulsa			

Kingfisher won three of its five games. It was defeated by Central Normal and Weatherford Normal.

*KINGSLEY SCHOOL, ESSEX FELLS, N. J.

Oct.	14.	Stevens Sch. at Essex Fells	8	Stevens Sch. .. 0
Oct.	22.	Hackley at Essex Fells	0	Hackley 7
Oct.	29.	Irving School at Tarrytown	37	Horace Mann .. 0
Nov.	12.	Pingry Sch. at Essex Fells	0	Newark Acad. . 6
Nov.	19.	Rutgers Prep. at Essex Fells	7	Rutgers Prep. . 21

KIRKSVILLE (MO.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Sept.	30.	Maryville Nor. at Maryville	14	Kirksville Ost.. 7
Oct.	14.	Tarkio at Tarkio	41	Culver-Stockton. 0
Oct.	28.	Westminster at Fulton	14	Westminster ... 0
Nov.	4.	Culver-Stockton at Kirksville	6	Central 0
Nov.	11.	Central at Fayette	7	Tarkio 3
Nov.	18.	Mo. Valley at Kirksville	1	Mo. Wesleyan . 0
Nov.	24.	Warrensburg Nor. at Kirksv.	70	Mo. Valley 0
			28	Warrensb'g Nor. 0

Kirksville Normal had a team of undoubted power and was one of the best of the secondary schools in Missouri. The Western game was claimed by forfeit after last year's champs had scored two touchdowns. Comparative scores with Warrensburg and Westminster give the edge to Kirksville.

KIRKSVILLE (MO.) OSTEOPATHS (American Sch. of Osteopathy)

Oct.	1.	Graceland Coll. at Kirksville	7	Kirksville Nor.. 14
Oct.	7.	Chillicothe B. C. at Kirksville	41	Still Osteopaths 0
Oct.	14.	Mo. Mil. Acad. at Mexico	80	Mo. Mil. Acad.. 0
Oct.	15.	St. Louis at St. Louis	0	Kemper M. S... 0
Oct.	22.	Haskell at Lawrence	0	St. Ambrose ... 0
Oct.	29.	St. Ambrose at Kirksville	3	Texas Christ. . 13
Nov.	11.	Des Moines Still. C. at Des. Mo.	7	Haskell Inst. .. 48
Nov.	18.	Des Moines Univ. at Kirksville		

The Kirksville Osteopaths lost to Kirksville Normal 7-14, crushed both Des Moines Stell College and Missouri Military Academy, tied Kemper and St. Ambrose, and was defeated by Texas Christian and Haskell.

*KISKIMENITAS SPGS. SCHOOL, SALTSBURG, PA.

Oct.	8.	Carnegie Tech 2d at Saltsburg	105	Punx'tawneyA.L. 0
Oct.	15.	Cornell Fresh. at Ithaca	0	Pitt. Fresh. ... 6
Oct.	22.	Princeton Fresh. at Princeton	7	W. & J. Reserves 3
Oct.	29.	Penn State Fresh. at Saltsburg	48	Car. Tech. Fresh. 0
Nov.	5.	Slippery Rock at Saltsburg	28	W. Va. Scrubs. 0
Nov.	12.	Pittsburgh Fresh. at Pitts.	7	Penna. Fresh... 6

"Kiski" lost only to the Pitt Freshmen. The Penn Freshmen were administered a 7-6 defeat, the first time they had lost on Franklin Field in five years.

KNOX COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILL.

Sept.	24.	Hedding at Galesburg	0	St. Ambrose ... 0
Oct.	1.	Iowa at Iowa City	0	N. W. (Nap.). 14
Oct.	8.	Illinois Wes. at Bloomington	0	Cornell Coll. ... 0
Oct.	14.	James Millikin at Galesburg	15	Beloit 0
Oct.	22.	Carleton at Galesburg	7	Lake Forest 0
Oct.	29.	Beloit at Beloit	3	Ripon 7
Nov.	11.	Coe at Cedar Rapids	20	Monmouth 0
Nov.	18.	Lombard at Galesburg	7	Lombard 24
Nov.	24.	Monmouth at Galesburg		

Knox could not live up to her illustrious record of the previous year when she won all eight games. The team suffered four defeats, the final going to Lombard 24-7. St. Ambrose was tied. Beloit, Lake Forest and Monmouth were defeated.

‡KNOXVILLE (TENN.) COLLEGE

Oct.	7.	Va. Theo. Sem. at ———	53	Knoxville H. S. 0
Oct.	14.	M. N. I. College at Knoxville	39	Knox. Y.M.C.A. 0
Oct.	28.	Tenn. State Nor. at Knoxville	0	Fisk 36
Nov.	4.	Morris Brown at Knoxville	36	M.N.I. College. 6
Nov.	12.	Morehouse at Atlanta	0	Morehouse 28

Knoxville won three games but lost to Fisk and Morehouse by a considerable margin.

LA CROSSE (WIS.) STATE NOR. SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	Platteville Nor. at Platteville	33	Milwaukee Nor. 7
Oct.	21.	Whitewater Nor. at Whitewa.	54	Whitewater Nor. 0
Oct.	29.	Milwaukee Nor. at La Crosse	39	Platteville Nor. 0
Nov.	5.	St. Thomas at La Crosse	0	River Falls Nor. 6
Nov.	12.	Oshkosh Nor. at La Crosse	0	Oshkosh Nor. .. 26
Nov.	19.	River Falls Nor. at La Crosse		

LaCrosse won three of its five games in the normal school series. It was defeated by River Falls and Oshkosh.

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.

Sept.	24.	Muhlenburg at Easton	20	Muhlenberg ... 0
Oct.	1.	Pittsburgh at Easton	7	Navy 12
Oct.	8.	Dickinson at Easton	0	Pennsylvania .. 7
Oct.	15.	Bucknell at Lewisburg	84	Catholic 0
Oct.	22.	Fordham at New York	0	Pittsburgh 14
Oct.	29.	Rutgers at Easton	10	Bucknell 7
Nov.	5.	Pennsylvania at Philadelphia	34	Villanova 0
Nov.	12.	Delaware at Easton	27	Lehigh 7
Nov.	19.	Lehigh at So. Bethlehem		

Lafayette was unquestionably one of the finest elevens in the East. The Navy, Penn and Pitt games were all lost by close scores in which the Easton men suffered from fumbling. Bucknell was beaten in a spectacular game. The team ascended great heights in the final game with its old rival. Lehigh went down in a smashing defeat, 27-7.

*LAKE FOREST (ILL.) ACADEMY

Oct.	1.	Riv'side H. S. (Mil.) at L. For.	48	Kenosha H. S. 0
Oct.	15.	Notre Dame Fresh at L. For.	62	Elgin 0
Oct.	29.	Marquette Acad. at Lake For.	66	Boys' Tech(Mil.) 0
Nov.	5.	Shattuck Sch. at Lake For.	13	Notre Dame 2d. 14
Nov.	19.	Culver M. A. at Culver	82	Wayland Acad.. 6
			26	Marquette Ac.. 0
			28	Culver M. A. .. 6

Lake Forest Academy had a great offensive. The team suffered only one defeat, that by a narrow margin, at the hands of Notre Dame Seconds. The team scored 325 points to its opponents' 26.

LAKE FOREST (ILL.) COLLEGE

Oct.	8.	Chicago "Y" at Lake Forest	0	Chicago Y 14
Oct.	15.	Wheaton at Wheaton	16	Wheaton 0
Oct.	22.	Monmouth at Lake Forest	7	Monmouth 6
Oct.	29.	N. W. College at Naperville	0	Knox 7
Nov.	5.	Beloit at Lake Forest	0	Beloit 7
Nov.	24.	James Millikin at Decatur	7	N. W. (Nap.).. 3
			35	Carroll 6

Lake Forest won four of her seven games. Victories were over Wheaton, Monmouth, Northwestern College of Naperville, and Carroll.

LAWRENCE COLLEGE, APPLETON, WIS.

Oct.	1.	Wisconsin at Madison	48	St. Norberts ... 0
Oct.	8.	Stevens Pt. Nor. at Appleton	0	Wisconsin 60
Oct.	15.	Oshkosh Nor. at Appleton	10	Stevens Pt. Nor. 3
Oct.	22.	Beloit at Appleton	10	Beloit 0
Oct.	29.	N. W. College at Watertown	27	N. W. (Wat.).. 0
Nov.	12.	Ripon at Appleton	22	Ripon 3
Nov.	19.	Carroll at Waukesha	10	Milwauk. Eng.. 0
			48	Carroll 0

Lawrence won undisputed honors among the secondary colleges of the state. The University of Wisconsin was the only team to cross the goal line. Stevens Point and Ripon scored by the aerial route. Seven victories in eight starts.

*LAWRENCEVILLE (N. J.) SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	Perkiomen at Lawrenceville	13	Perkiomen 0
Oct.	8.	E. Orange H. S. at Lawrencv.	6	Princeton Fresh. 27
Oct.	15.	Barringer H. S. at Lawrencv.	0	Tome 21
Oct.	22.	Princeton Prep. at Lawrencev.	2	Barringer H. S. 3
Oct.	29.	Hill School at New York	0	Hill School ... 0
Nov.	5.	Tome at Port Deposit	14	Princeton Prep. 6
Nov.	12.	Peddie at Lawrenceville	0	Peddie 7

Lawrenceville did not enjoy a very successful season as only Perkiomen and Princeton Prep. were defeated Hill School was tied. The Princeton Freshmen, Tome, Barringer and Peddie games were lost.

LEBANON VALLEY COLL., ANNVILLE, PA.

Sept.	24.	Penn State at State Coll.	0	Lehigh 28
Oct.	1.	Georget'n U. at Wash., D. C.	7	Frank & Marsh 14
Oct.	8.	Army at West Point	24	Susquehanna .. 0
Oct.	15.	Muhlenberg at Allentown	18	Haverford 14
Oct.	22.	St. Johns at Annville	7	Penn State 109
Oct.	29.	Villanova at Norristown, Pa.	37	Juniata 0
Nov.	5.	Juniata at Huntingdon	0	Army 53
Nov.	12.	Lehigh at So. Bethlehem	40	Juniata 0
Nov.	24.	Susquehanna at Selinsgrove		

Lebanon Valley lost only to Franklin and Marshall in her own class. Victories were scored over Susquehanna, Haverford and Juniata (twice). But Lehigh, Penn State and Army were too powerful, although a touchdown was scored against Penn State.

LEHIGH UNIV., SO. BETHLEHEM, PA.

Oct.	1.	Susquehanna at S. Bethlehem	28	Lebanon Vall. . 0
Oct.	8.	Rutgers at New Brunswick	7	West Virginia . 7
Oct.	15.	Penn State at State Coll.	9	Rutgers 0
Oct.	22.	Wash. & Jeff. at S. Bethlehem	41	Rochester 0
Oct.	29.	West Virginia at S. Bethlehem	0	Wash. & Jeff.. 14
Nov.	5.	Muhlenberg at S. Bethlehem	17	Carnegie Tech.. 6
Nov.	12.	Lebanon Vall. at S. Bethlehem	56	Muhlenberg ... 0
Nov.	19.	Lafayette at S. Bethlehem	7	Penn State 7
			7	Lafayette 27

Lehigh undertook an exceedingly hard schedule. The defensive strength of the team was superb, as may be seen from its performances in holding both West Virginia and Penn State to a single touchdown. The team reached its peak in the Penn State game when it held Hugo Bezdek's men at every point. The reaction left it unprepared for the lightning attack of the strong Lafayette team and the game was lost, 27-7.

LINCOLN (ILL.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Normal Univ. at Normal	0	Illinois Wes. ..	14
Oct.	8.	St. Viator at Bourbonnais	0	Bradley	37
Oct.	15.	Hedding at Abingdon	14	McKendree	0
Nov.	11.	Carthage at Lincoln	3	Charleston Nor.	18
Nov.	16.	Bradley at Lincoln	0	St. Viators	41
Nov.	24.	Charleston Nor. at Charleston	0	Blackburn	13

Lincoln won only from McKendree. Losses were to Wesleyan, Bradley, Charleston Normal, St. Viator and Blackburn.

LITTLE ROCK (ARK.) COLLEGE

Oct.	3.	Hend.-Brown at Arkadelphia	27	Union Univ. ...	7
Oct.	21.	Ark. Aggies at Jonesboro	0	Third Div.	20
Oct.	29.	Ouachita at Little Rock	14	Ark. College ...	0
Nov.	4.	Magnolia Aggies at Little Rk.	0	Hendrix	0
Nov.	24.	Conway Nor. at Conway	41	W. Tenn. Nor..	0
			7	Russellv. Aggies	13
			0	Ouachita	44
			21	Magnolia Agg..	31

Little Rock won three of its eight games. Hendrix was tied, 0-0. Games were lost to Third Division, Russellville, Ouachita, and Magnolia.

LOMBARD COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILL.

Sept.	24.	Macomb Nor. at Galesburg	48	Hedding	0
Oct.	8.	Bradley at Peoria	3	Augustana	20
Oct.	15.	Monmouth at Galesburg	21	Illinois Coll. ...	7
Oct.	29.	St. Louis at St. Louis	17	Monmouth	0
Nov.	5.	N. W. College at Naperville	28	Chicago Y	0
Nov.	18.	Knox at Galesburg	66	Carthage	0
			54	Iowa Wesleyan.	0
			24	Knox	6

Lombard received only one set-back, that from Augustana, 20-3. The remaining games were clean-cut victories with plenty of margin. The point score totaled 261 to opponents' 33.

*LOOMIS INSTITUTE, WINDSOR, CONN.

Oct.	1.	Windsor Locks A. C. at Win.	0	Wind. Locks A. C.	6
Oct.	8.	Deerfield Acad. at Windsor	0	Springfield 2d ..	19
Oct.	15.	Taft at Watertown	6	Yale Fresh. 2d..	29
Oct.	22.	Yale Fresh. 2d at Windsor	0	Conn. Agg. 2d..	18
Oct.	29.	Springfield Fresh. at Windsor	0	Taft	19
Nov.	5.	Kent at Windsor	0	Kent	31
Nov.	11.	Trinity 2d at Windsor	0	Choate	0
Nov.	19.	Choate at Wallingford			

Loomis Institute had a poor season. The team went through six successive defeats before it braced and secured a tie with Choate.

LOUISIANA COLLEGE, PINEVILLE

Oct.	8.	Miss. College at Clinton	13	Natchitoches N.	13
Oct.	22.	S. W. La. I. I. at Lafayette	14	S. W. La. I. I.	22
Nov.	24.	St. Charles at Alexandria	14	S. W. La. I. I.	0
Dec.	3.	Louis. I. I. at Alexandria	0	Louisiana I. I..	14
			0	St. Charles	38
			0	Natchitoches N.	13
			0	Louisiana I. I..	7

Louisiana College was able to tie Natchitoches Normal in the opener but the Teachers later on defeated them. Southwestern divided honors, but Industrial Institute took both games. St. Charles smothered College by a big score, 38-0.

LA. INDUSTRIAL INST., RUSTON

Oct.	20.	St. Charles at Ruston	13	St. Charles	7
Oct.	28.	Magnolia Aggies at Magnolia	1	S. W. La. I. I.	0
Nov.	4.	Ouachita at Ruston	0	Natchitoches N.	12
Nov.	11.	S. W. La. I. I. at Ruston	14	Loyola College .	0
Nov.	15.	Hend.-Brown at Arkadelphia	3	Magnolia Aggies	0
Dec.	3.	Louisiana Coll. at Alexandria	7	Louis. College .	0
Dec.	10.	Natchitoches Nor. at Ruston			

Louisiana I. I. defeated St. Charles, 13-7, took the Southwestern game by forfeit, but lost to Natchitoches Normal. Louisiana College was twice defeated, 14-0 and 7-0. The Magnolia Aggies were also defeated, 3-0.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIV., BATON ROUGE

Oct.	8.	Natchitoches Nor. at Ba. Ro.	81	Jefferson	0
Oct.	15.	Texas A. & M. at Baton Rouge	34	Natchitoches ..	0
Oct.	22.	Spring Hill at Baton Rouge	34	Spring Hill ..	0
Oct.	29.	Alabama at New Orleans	0	Texas A. & M.	0
Nov.	5.	Arkansas at Shreveport	7	Miss. Aggies ..	13
Nov.	12.	Mississippi at Baton Rouge	41	Miss. College ..	9
Nov.	19.	Tulane at New Orleans	3	Arkansas	0
Dec.	3.	Miss. A. & M. at Starkville	0	Alabama	21
			0	Tulane	21

After three early-season victories, Louisiana State held the Texas Aggies to a tie. The game with the Mississippi Aggies was lost but Mississippi College was defeated, 41-9. Arkansas was nosed out by a field goal but both Alabama and Tulane came victors by the same score, 21-0.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Oct.	7.	St. Charles at New Orleans	No team 1920
Oct.	15.	Spring Hill at Mobile	
Oct.	29.	S. W. La. I. I at New Orleans	
Nov.	24.	Millsaps at Jackson	

LUTHER COLLEGE, DECORAH, IOWA

Sept.	24.	Winona Nor. at Winona	0	Campion	0
Oct.	15.	St. Olaf at Decorah	41	Winona Nor. ..	0
Oct.	22.	Campion at Decorah	13	Dubuque	10
Nov.	5.	Dubuque at Dubuque	19	Columbia Coll..	7
Nov.	12.	Upper Iowa at Fayette	49	Wisc. Mines ...	0
Nov.	19.	Buena Vista at Decorah	13	Upper Iowa	14
			45	St. Marys	11

Luther had a very successful season. Only a one-point loss to Upper Iowa and a scoreless tie with Campion marred an otherwise clean sweep. Five games were won.

LYNCHBURG (VA.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Trinity at Durham	21	Rand. Macon Ac.	0
Oct.	8.	Elon at Lynchburg	0	Richmond	27
Oct.	15.	Guilford at Lynchburg	0	Guilford	12
Oct.	29.	Emory & Henry at Emory	0	Wm. & Mary...	36
Nov.	11.	Hamp.-Sidney at Lynchburg	0	Hamp. Sidney..	14
Nov.	24.	Roanoke at Lynchburg	7	Trinity	12
			13	Emory & Henry	9
			16	Rand. Macon ..	14
			6	Roanoke	6

Lynchburg took the loser's end in five games before close victories were scored over Emory & Henry and Randolph-Macon. Roanoke was tied 6-6.

*McCALLIE SCHOOL, CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

Sept.	24.	Marion Co. H. S. at Chatt.	0	Dayton	0
Oct.	1.	Dayton at Chattanooga	7	Athens	0
Oct.	8.	Darlington H. S. at Chatt.	37	Darlington	0
Oct.	22.	Knoxville H. S. at Chatt.	14	Marion	6
Oct.	28.	City H. S. (Chatt.) at Chatt.	13	City H. S.	13
Nov.	5.	Wills Sch. at Huntsville, Ala.	7	Baylor M. A. ..	17
Nov.	19.	Baylor M. A. at Chattanooga	6	Knoxville	26

McGILL UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL, CANADA

			Senior Games		
Oct.	15.	Toronto at Montreal	32	Queens	6
Oct.	22.	Queens at Montreal	7	Toronto	13
Oct.	29.	Toronto at Toronto	16	Queens	0
Nov.	5.	Syracuse at Montreal and Queens at Toronto	7	Toronto	3
			6	Toronto	14
Nov.	12.	Queens at Kingston	Exhibition Games		
			11	Old Boys	2
			7	M. A. A. A. ..	5

McKENDREE COLLEGE, LEBANON, ILL.

Oct.	21.	Carbondale Nor. at Lebanon	0	Blackburn	28
Nov.	4.	Carbondale Nor. at Carbondale	0	Western M. A..	60
Nov.	12.	Charleston Nor. at Charleston	0	Lincoln	14
			0	Shurtleff	55
			0	Cape Girardeau.	61

McPHERSON (KANSAS) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Baker at Baldwin	14	Kansas Wes. ..	14
Oct.	1.	Fairmount at McPherson			
Oct.	14.	Hays Normal at Hays			
Oct.	20.	St. Marys at St. Marys			
Oct.	28.	Kansas Wes. at McPherson			
Nov.	4.	Sterling at McPherson			
Nov.	11.	Bethany at Lindsborg			
Nov.	17.	Ottawa at McPherson			
Nov.	24.	Chilocco at McPherson			

MACALESTER COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Oct.	8.	Stout Inst. at St. Paul	87	Phalen Luther .	0
Oct.	15.	Hamline at St. Paul	0	Stout Inst.	13
Oct.	22.	St. Olaf at Northfield	0	Hamline	0
Oct.	29.	Concordia at St. Paul	20	St. Olaf	14
Nov.	5.	Gustavus Adolphus at St. Paul	7	So. Dak. State.	7
Nov.	12.	St. Johns Univ. at St. Paul	7	St. Thomas ...	6
Nov.	19.	St. Thomas at St. Paul	0	Carleton	17

Macalester was defeated by Stout Institute and Carleton. St. Thomas was beaten by one point and Hamline was tied. These results were gratifying because St. Thomas and Hamline both defeated Macalester in 1919. Phalen Luther College and St. Olaf were both defeated and South Dakota State was held 7-7.

MACOMB (ILL.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Sept.	24.	Lombard at Galesburg	6	Eureka	59
Oct.	1.	Carthage at Carthage	6	Chicago "Y" ..	10
Oct.	19.	Hedding at Abingdon	0	Quincy	62
Oct.	24.	Quincy at Macomb	7	Hedding	25

Macomb Normal did not succeed in winning any of its games but held Chicago "Y" to a 10-6 score.

MAGNOLIA (ARK.) AGRI. SCHOOL

Sept.	30.	Ouachita at Arkadelphia	0	Ouachita	20
Oct.	7.	Russellville Agg. at Magnolia	0	Louisiana II ..	3
Oct.	14.	Conway Nor. at Conway	31	Little Rock ...	21
Oct.	29.	Louisiana I. I. at Magnolia			
Nov.	4.	Little Rock at Little Rock			
Nov.	11.	Monticello Aggies at Magnolia			

Magnolia succeeded in winning only one collegiate contest, from Little Rock College by a score of 31-21.

MAINE, UNIV. OF, ORONO

Sept.	17.	Ft. McKinley at Orono		
Sept.	24.	Fordham at New York	59	Ft. McKinley .. 0
Oct.	1.	Norwich at Orono	0	Boston Univ. .. 0
Oct.	8.	Lowell Textile at Orono	0	Harvard 41
Oct.	15.	Rhode Island at Orono	7	Brown 32
Oct.	22.	Bates at Lewiston	7	Rhode Island .. 7
Oct.	29.	Colby at Waterville	14	Bates 8
Nov.	5.	Bowdoin at Orono	22	Colby 0
Nov.	12.	Stevens at Hoboken	7	Bowdoin 7
			7	New Hampshire 47

A 59-0 win over Ft. McKinley and a no-score tie with Boston University were followed by expected defeats at the hands of Harvard and Brown. Rhode Island State was tied 7-7. Although Bates failed to win a game in the State series, it did extend Maine to win 14-9. Colby was defeated handily but Bowdoin offered great opposition and drew a tie, 7-7. The final game of the season was lost, 7-47, to New Hampshire. Maine won State honors.

MANSFIELD (PA.) STATE NOR. SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	Waverly B. C. at Mansfield	16	Sayre Tech. ... 0
Oct.	15.	Penn State Fr. at State Coll.	44	Chester Optom. 0
Oct.	22.	Juniata at Mansfield	7	Bucknell Res. . 0
Nov.	5.	Stroudsburg Nor. at Mansfield	7	Cornell Fresh. . 0
Nov.	13.	Bellefonte Acad. at Bellefonte	42	St. Thomas 0
Nov.	18.	Alfred at Hornell, N. Y.	7	Bellefonte Ac. . 0
Nov.	24.	Colgate Fresh. at Mansfield	3	Alfred 20
			0	Ind. (Pa.) Nor. 26
			0	Colgate Fresh. . 0

Mansfield Normal had one of the best seasons in its history. Only two games were lost and the Colgate Freshmen were tied. In the six games which Mansfield won 123 points were scored, while the opponents failed to tally.

MARIETTA (OHIO) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Bethany at Marietta	20	Duquesne 0
Oct.	8.	Duquesne at Marietta	14	Bethany 0
Oct.	22.	Bethel at Marietta	34	Westminster .. 7
Oct.	29.	W. Va. Wes. at Marietta	23	Mich. Aggies .. 7
Nov.	5.	Boston College at Boston	35	Grove City 0
Nov.	12.	Detroit at Detroit	28	Cincinnati 0
Nov.	19.	Grove City at Grove City	3	Boston Coll. ... 13
Nov.	24.	Ohio Univ. at Athens	6	West Va. Wes. 0

Marietta did not run up the scores she made in 1919 but had no difficulty in winning all her games, except that with Boston College, in which she scored, a feat accomplished by only one other eleven—Yale.

*MARION (ALABAMA) INSTITUTE

Sept.	24.	Ala. Poly. Inst. at Auburn	0	Ala. Poly. Inst. 35
Oct.	8.	Alabama at Tuscaloosa	0	Alabama 49
Oct.	15.	Birm.-South. at Birmingham	7	Spring Hill 13
Oct.	21.	Millsaps at Jackson	6	Birm. South.... 17
Oct.	29.	Spring Hill at Mobile	0	Howard 21
			21	So. Mil. Acad... 7
			13	So. Mil. Acad... 0

Marion Institute had a strong team but played out of its class the greater part of the season. Southern Military Academy was defeated after a hard struggle.

*MARQUETTE ACAD., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Oct.	1.	Whitewater Nor. at Whitewa.	14	St. Ignatius(Chi.) 0
Oct.	8.	West Side H. S. at Green Bay	26	Boys Tech. 0
Oct.	29.	Lake Forest Acad. at Lake F.	7	Wayland Acad.. 0
Oct.	19.	Wayland Acad. at Milwaukee	15	West H.S.(Gr.B.) 6
			0	Lake For. Acad. 26
			0	Loyola Acad. .. 1
			2	Swendson Fords. 0

Marquette Academy won five of its seven games. Lake Forest Academy gave it a rather severe drubbing, taking the long end of a 26-0 score.

MARQUETTE UNIV., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Sept.	24.	Camplon at Milwaukee	33	Carroll 0
Oct.	1.	Carroll at Milwaukee	14	Detroit 21
Oct.	8.	Ripon at Milwaukee	33	Ripon 9
Oct.	22.	Creighton at Omaha	46	Kalamazoo Nor. 7
Oct.	29.	Mich. Aggies at Omaha	13	Creighton 0
Nov.	6.	Haskell at Milwaukee	3	Haskell Inst. . 6
Nov.	12.	North Dakota at Milwaukee	49	St. Louis 14
Nov.	19.	Notre Dame at Milwaukee	10	No. Dakota 0
Nov.	24.	Wabash at Milwaukee	21	Wabash 7

Marquette played the usual good brand of football that has come to be expected of the Milwaukee institution. The team was humbled only twice during the season, by Detroit and the Haskell Indians. Seven victories were won.

MARSHALL, COLLEGE OF, (TEXAS)

Sept.	30.	Texarkana H. S. at Marshall	51	Texarkana H. S. 0
Oct.	7.	Centenary at Marshall	13	Centenary 0
Oct.	14.	Dallas at Dallas	31	E. Tex. Nor. .. 0
Oct.	28.	Wesley at Marshall	16	Dallas 0
Nov.	4.	Burleson at Greenville	21	Rusk, Jr. 0
Nov.	11.	Alexander at Jacksonville	17	Alexander 0
Nov.	24.	Rusk, Jr. at Rusk		

Marshall won all six of its games, scoring 149 points without being scored against.

MARSHALL COLLEGE, HUNTINGTON, W. VA.

Sept.	30.	Salem College at Huntington	0	Army 48
Oct.	8.	Kentucky at Lexington	0	Kentucky Wes.. 13
Oct.	15.	Rio Grande at Huntington	0	Davis & Elkins. 16
Oct.	22.	Davis & Elkins at Elkins	0	Rio Grande 23
Oct.	29.	Broaddus at Huntington	0	Ohio Univ. 50
			0	Ironton 12
			0	Muskingum 37
			0	Morris Harvey . 47

Marshall had a disastrous season. The team failed to score during the season and lost all of its eight games.

MARYLAND, UNIV. OF, COLLEGE PARK

Oct.	1.	Rutgers at New Brunswick	54	Rand. Macon .. 0
Oct.	8.	Syracuse at Syracuse	0	Rutgers 6
Oct.	15.	St. Johns at Baltimore	0	Princeton 35
Oct.	22.	Va. Poly. Inst. at Baltimore	27	Wash. Coll. ... 0
Oct.	29.	North Carolina at Baltimore	7	Va. Poly. Inst.. 0
Nov.	5.	Yale at New Haven	13	No. Carolina .. 0
Nov.	12.	Catholic at Washington	14	Catholic 0
Nov.	19.	Carnegie Tech. at Pittsburgh	10	Syracuse 7
Nov.	24.	N. C. State at Baltimore	24	Johns Hopkins . 7

The first game was an easy victory over Randolph-Macon. Rutgers and Princeton both won over Maryland but thereafter the season continued with a straight string of victories, the most startling of which was the unexpected defeat of Syracuse, 10-7.

MARYVILLE (MO.) STATE TEACHERS COLL.

Sept.	30.	Kirksville Nor. at Maryville	0	Westminster ... 18
Nov.	4.	Tarkio at Tarkio	0	Tarkio 14
Nov.	11.	Warrensburg Nor. at W'burg		

MARYVILLE (TENN.) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Knoxville H. S. at Maryville	0	Tennessee 47
Oct.	1.	Tennessee at Knoxville	0	Kentucky 31
Oct.	15.	E. Tenn. Nor. at Maryville	14	Murfreesboro N. 41
Oct.	22.	Roanoke at Bluefield, W. V.	7	Georgetown Coll. 27
Oct.	29.	Chattanooga at Chattanooga	14	Roanoke 0
Nov.	5.	Cumberland at Maryville	7	Emory & Henry 10
Nov.	12.	Carson & Newman at Jeff. City	28	Tusculum 0
Nov.	18.	Emory & Henry at Maryville		
Nov.	24.	Tusculum at Maryville		

Maryville lost four games before Roanoke turned up as victim, 14-0. A close game was lost to Emory and Henry, followed by a victory over Tusculum.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRI. COLL., AMHERST

Oct.	1.	Conn. Aggies at Amherst	28	Conn. Aggies .. 0
Oct.	8.	Bates at Lewiston	21	Bates 7
Oct.	15.	Worcester Tech. at Worcester	21	Worcester Tech. 6
Oct.	22.	Amherst at Amherst	21	Vermont 7
Oct.	29.	Vermont at Burlington	0	New Hamp. 9
Nov.	5.	Rhode Island at Kingston	7	Rhode Island .. 7
Nov.	12.	New Hampshire at Durham	7	Springfield 28
Nov.	19.	Tufts at Amherst	21	Tufts 0

Under Coach H. M. Gore, the Massachusetts Aggies had a very successful season, losing only to New Hampshire and Springfield. Victories were registered over Connecticut Aggies, Worcester Tech., Vermont and Tufts. Rhode Island drew a tie, 7-7.

MERCER UNIVERSITY, MACON, GA.

Oct.	1.	Georgia at Athens	0	Chattanooga .. 21
Oct.	8.	Vanderbilt at Nashville	0	Florida 30
Oct.	15.	Florida at Gainesville	21	Stetson 6
Oct.	25.	Birm.-South at Macon	0	Oglethorpe 32
Oct.	27.	Stetson at Macon	6	Erskine 26
Nov.	5.	Furman at Greenville		
Nov.	12.	Oglethorpe at Macon		
Nov.	19.	Chattanooga at Macon		
Nov.	24.	Infantry School at Columbus		

*MERCERSBURG (PA.) ACADEMY

Sept.	24.	Tarsus A. C. at Mercersburg	31	Tarsus A. C. .. 0
Oct.	1.	Balt. Poly. Inst. at Mercersbg	22	Balt. Poly. 0
Oct.	8.	Gettysburg 2d at Mercersburg	33	Penn Scrubs .. 0
Oct.	15.	Princeton Fr. at Mercersburg	14	Princeton Fr. . 0
Oct.	22.	Penn State Fr. at Mercersburg	21	Gettysburg 2d.. 0
Oct.	29.	Lehigh 2d at Mercersburg	27	Lehigh 2d..... 0
Nov.	5.	Penn Fresh. at Mercersburg	21	Penn Scrubs ... 7

Mercersburg had one of its best teams. The season was wholly successful as all seven games were won, and in only one instance was an opponent able to score.

MIAMI UNIVERSITY, OXFORD, OHIO

Oct.	1.	Dayton at Oxford	31	St. Xavier	0
Oct.	8.	Wittenberg at Oxford	41	Kenyon	7
Oct.	15.	Ohio Northern at Ada	14	Kentucky	0
Oct.	22.	Ohio Wes. at Oxford	0	Wittenberg	17
Oct.	29.	Denison at Dayton	7	Denison	7
Nov.	5.	Otterbein at Oxford	7	Ohio Wes.	0
Nov.	12.	Mt. Union at Alliance	14	Mt. Union	0
Nov.	24.	Cincinnati at Cincinnati	0	Cincinnati	7

Miami started with victories over St. Xavier, Kenyon and Kentucky, but was abruptly halted by Wittenberg. After a tie game with Denison at Dayton, Ohio Wesleyan and Mt. Union were defeated. The annual Thanksgiving Day contest with Cincinnati was lost, 7-0.

MICHIGAN AGRI COLLEGE, E. LANSING

Oct.	1.	Alma at East Lansing	2	Kalamazoo Coll.	21
Oct.	8.	Albion at East Lansing	16	Albion	0
Oct.	15.	Michigan at Ann Arbor	48	Alma	0
Oct.	22.	Kalamazoo Nor. at E. Lansing	0	Wisconsin	27
Oct.	29.	Marquette at Milwaukee	0	Michigan	35
Nov.	5.	So. Dakota at E. Lansing	7	Marietta	23
Nov.	12.	Butler at Indianapolis	108	Olivet	0
Nov.	24.	Notre Dame at Notre Dame	81	Chicago "Y"	0
			7	Nebraska	35
			0	Notre Dame	25

Excepting against Kalamazoo, the Michigan Aggies performed fairly well against the secondary colleges and made scores befitting Aggie teams of years past. But it crumpled before such opposition as Wisconsin, Michigan, Nebraska and Notre Dame, all of whom were par contenders not so long ago.

MICHIGAN, UNIV. OF, ANN ARBOR

Oct.	1.	Mt. Union at Ann Arbor	35	Case	0
Oct.	8.	Case at Ann Arbor	35	Mich. Aggies	0
Oct.	15.	Mich. Aggies at Ann Arbor	6	Illinois	7
Oct.	22.	Ohio State at Ann Arbor	21	Tulane	0
Oct.	29.	Illinois at Urbana	7	Ohio State	14
Nov.	5.	Wisconsin at Madison	14	Chicago	0
Nov.	19.	Minnesota at Ann Arbor	3	Minnesota	0

Michigan broke even on its Conference schedule, winning from both of its old rivals, Chicago and Minnesota, and losing to Illinois and Ohio State. Case and the Michigan Aggies were defeated by the same score, 35-0. The intersectional game with Tulane resulted in victory.

MIDDLEBURY (VERMONT) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Harvard at Cambridge	6	Union Coll.	0
Oct.	1.	Dartmouth at Hanover	0	Springfield	0
Oct.	8.	Army at West Point	0	Army	27
Oct.	15.	Wisconsin at Middlebury	6	Boston U.	0
Oct.	22.	Williams at Williamstown	0	Stevens	0
Oct.	29.	St. Lawrence at Canton	0	Norwich	6
Nov.	5.	Clarkson at Middlebury	0	St. Lawrence	10
Nov.	12.	Vermont at Burlington	6	Vermont	0
Nov.	19.	Lowell Textile at Middlebury			

By losing to Norwich and winning from Vermont, second honors in the state series went to Middlebury. The team was strong enough to hold both Springfield and Stevens to no-score ties. Union College and Boston University were defeated.

MIDLAND COLLEGE, FREMONT, NEB.

Oct.	7.	Omaha at Omaha	0	Omaha	6
Oct.	14.	Wayne Nor. at Fremont	7	Peru Nor.	15
Oct.	21.	York at York	17	York	7
Oct.	28.	Peru Normal at Peru	28	Neb. Cent.	0
Nov.	5.	Cotner at Bethany	0	Doane	21
Nov.	11.	Kearney Nor. at Kearney	3	Hasting	20
Nov.	18.	Neb. Central at Fremont	53	Kearney	0
Nov.	24.	Doane at Crete	0	Neb. Wes.	42

Midland won three of its eight games. York, Nebraska Central and Kearney Normal were defeated. Losses were to Omaha, Peru Normal, Doane, Hastings and Nebraska Wesleyan.

*MILFORD (CONN.) SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	Pawling at Pawling	14	Pawling	3
Oct.	22.	Williston at Easthampton	6	Choate	0
Oct.	29.	Dean Acad. at Milford	16	Hartford H. S.	2
Nov.	5.	Suffield at Milford	7	Suffield	10
Nov.	12.	Springfield Fr. at Milford	14	Springfield 2d.	6
Nov.	18.	Roxbury at New Haven	62	Derby H. S.	0
			14	Roxbury	0

Milford lost only one game, to Suffield, 10-7. The annual affair with Roxbury was won, 14-0. The record was six wins in seven tests.

MILLERSVILLE (PA.) STATE NOR. SCHOOL

Oct.	15.	F. & M. Acad. at Lancaster			
Oct.	22.	Stevens Trade at Millersville			
Oct.	29.	Bloomsburg Nor. at Bloomsb.			
Nov.	5.	York at Millersville			
Nov.	12.	Shippensburg Nor. at M'ville			
Nov.	19.	W. Chester Nor. at W. Chester			

MILLIGAN COLLEGE, MILLIGAN COLL., TENN.

Oct.	1.	Emory & Henry at Emory			
Oct.	8.	Tusculum at Greenville			
Nov.	11.	E. Tenn. Nor. at Johnson City			
Nov.	24.	Carson-Newman at J'nson City			

MILLSAPS COLLEGE, JACKSON, MISS.

Oct.	1.	Miss. Normal at Hattiesburg			
Oct.	8.	Howard at Birmingham	36	Chamb. Hunt	0
Oct.	15.	Mississippi at Oxford	7	Hattiesburg N.	7
Oct.	21.	Marion Inst. at Jackson	0	Jefferson	14
Oct.	29.	Centenary at Jackson	0	Spring Hill	62
Nov.	5.	Birm. South. at Jackson	0	Miss. Coll.	60
Nov.	11.	Miss. College at Jackson	0	Howard	40
Nov.	18.	U. of Tenn. D. C. at Memphis			
Nov.	24.	Loyola Univ. at Jackson			

MILWAUKEE (WIS.) SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

Oct.	28.	Wis. Mines at Milwaukee	40	St. Norberts	8
Nov.	5.	Valparaiso at Valparaiso	45	Wheaton	0
			95	Chicago Tech.	0
			61	De Paul	0
			26	Wis. Mines	7
			0	Lawrence	10
			28	Great Lakes	0
			41	Campion	7
			34	Oshkosh Nor.	7

The Milwaukee Engineers lost only to Lawrence College, 10-0. Eight of the nine games were won, all by comfortable margins.

MILWAUKEE (WIS.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	N. W. Coll. (Wat.) at Milw.	7	Alumni	7
Oct.	14.	Carroll at Milwaukee	7	Whitewater	6
Oct.	21.	Milton Coll. at Milwaukee	0	Carroll	13
Oct.	29.	La Crosse Nor. at La Crosse	24	18th Reg. Great Lakes	N.T.S. 7
Nov.	4.	Whitewater Nor. at Milwaukee			
Nov.	11.	De Kalb Nor. at De Kalb	0	Oshkosh Nor.	19
Nov.	24.	Stevens Pt. Nor. at Milwaukee	7	La Crosse Nor.	33
			21	Platteville	6
			7	Lapham A. C.	10

Milwaukee Normal fell back from its good record in 1919 when only one game was lost. Three wins, a tie, and four defeats made up the record.

MINNESOTA, UNIV. OF, MINNEAPOLIS

Oct.	1.	North Dakota at Minneapolis	41	North Dak.	3
Oct.	8.	Northwestern at Minneapolis	0	Northwestern	17
Oct.	15.	Ohio State at Columbus	7	Indiana	21
Oct.	22.	Indiana at Minneapolis	7	Illinois	17
Oct.	29.	Wisconsin at Madison	0	Wisconsin	3
Nov.	5.	Iowa at Minneapolis	7	Iowa	28
Nov.	19.	Michigan at Ann Arbor	0	Michigan	3

Minnesota had the weakest eleven turned out from that institution in all the years Dr. Williams has reigned as mentor. In all justice to the great coach, who has year in and year out developed great teams, it must be said the material was not there. The team did show great defensive strength against Wisconsin and Michigan.

MISSISSIPPI A. & M. COLL., STARKVILLE

Oct.	1.	Birm. South. at Starkville	27	Miss. College	0
Oct.	8.	Ouachita at Starkville	0	Indiana	24
Oct.	15.	Miss. College at Jackson	33	Southern M. A.	0
Oct.	22.	Tulane at New Orleans	13	Louis. State	7
Oct.	29.	Mississippi at Greenwood	13	Tennessee	7
Nov.	5.	Tennessee at Memphis	20	Mississippi	0
Nov.	12.	Texas at Austin	0	Tulane	6
Nov.	24.	Alabama at Birmingham	7	Alabama	24
Dec.	3.	Louisiana State at Starkville			

The Mississippi Aggies took state honors by defeating both Mississippi College and the University of Mississippi. Louisiana State and Tennessee were also taken into camp. The games with Indiana, Tulane and Alabama were lost.

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE, CLINTON

Oct.	1.	Tulane at New Orleans	0	Miss. A. & M.	27
Oct.	8.	Louisiana Coll. at Clinton	0	Tulane	29
Oct.	18.	Miss. A. & M. at Jackson	0	Alabama	52
Oct.	22.	Union Univ. at Clinton	6	Ouachita	0
Oct.	29.	Birm.-South. at Birmingham	9	Louis. State	41
Nov.	5.	Mississippi at Vicksburg	21	Howard	7
Nov.	11.	Millsaps at Jackson	60	Millsaps	0
Nov.	19.	Florida at Jackson, Miss.	20	Spring Hill	21
Nov.	24.	Spring Hill at Mobile			

Mississippi College lost in succession to the Mississippi Aggies, Tulane and Alabama. Ouachita was defeated 6-0, but Louisiana State was returned victor. Two victories over Howard and Millsaps were followed by a loss to Spring Hill, 20-21.

MISSISSIPPI, UNIV. OF, OXFORD
(University P. O. Sta.)

Oct.	1.	Ark. Aggies at Oxford	33	Ark. Aggies ...	0
Oct.	8.	Tulane at New Orleans	6	Birm.-South. ..	27
Oct.	15.	Millsaps at Oxford	56	Miss. Normal ..	0
Oct.	29.	Miss. A. & M. at Greenwood	0	Tulane	33
Nov.	5.	Miss. College at Vicksburg	86	Union Univ. ..	0
Nov.	12.	Louisiana State at B. Rouge	0	Miss. A. & M.	20
Nov.	19.	U. of Tenn. Med. at Memphis	28	S. W. Presb....	6

Mississippi won four of its seven games, losing to Birmingham Southern, Tulane and the Mississippi Aggies.

*MISSOURI MIL. ACAD., MEXICO

Sept.	30.	Mo. Valley at Marshall	19	Columbia H. S.	0
Oct.	7.	Westminster at Mexico	0	Westminster ...	0
Oct.	14.	Kirksville Ost. at Mexico	0	St. Louis Fr. ..	7
Oct.	21.	St. Louis Fresh. at Mexico	0	Wentworth M. A.	2
Nov.	4.	Kemper M. A. at Mexico	2	Kemper M. S. ..	36
Nov.	11.	Wentworth M. A. at Lexington	0	Chillicothe B. C.	27
Nov.	24.	Chillicothe B. C. at Mexico			

Missouri Military Academy lost all of its State Conference games, and to the St. Louis Freshmen as well. Columbia High was defeated and Westminster was tied.

MISSOURI SCH. OF MINES, ROLLA

Oct.	1.	Wash. Univ. at St. Louis	0	Wash. Univ. ..	21
Oct.	7.	Cape Girardeau Nor. at C. G.	28	Cape Gir. Nor.	0
Oct.	14.	Springfield Nor. at Rolla	33	Springfield Nor.	15
Oct.	21.	Mo. Wesleyan at Rolla	0	Arkansas	14
Oct.	29.	James Millikin at Decatur	0	St. Louis	27
Nov.	4.	Rose Poly. at Rolla	17	Warrensburg N.	0
Nov.	11.	Drury at Springfield	7	Drury	13
Nov.	18.	Central College at Rolla	0	H. Kendall ...	45

Missouri Mines won two of its three Conference games and also defeated Cape Girardeau Normal. The team lost to Washington University, Arkansas, St. Louis, Drury and Henry Kendall.

MISSOURI, UNIV. OF, COLUMBIA

Oct.	1.	Okla. A. & M. at Columbia	41	Missouri Wes. .	0
Oct.	8.	St. Louis at St. Louis	44	St. Louis	0
Oct.	15.	Iowa State at Columbia	14	Iowa State	2
Oct.	22.	Kansas Aggies at Manhattan	10	Drake	21
Oct.	29.	Drake at Columbia	7	Oklahoma	28
Nov.	5.	Wash. Univ. at St. Louis	10	Kans. Aggies ..	7
Nov.	12.	Oklahoma at Columbia	14	Wash. Univ. ..	10
Nov.	24.	Kansas at Lawrence	16	Kansas	7

Missouri was impressively beaten out of Valley Conference honors by Benny Owen's Oklahoma eleven, but last year's champs easily held second place, turning back in succession Iowa State, Drake, Kansas Aggies, Washington University and Kansas. Missouri Wesleyan and St. Louis were also defeated by large scores early in the season.

MISSOURI VALLEY COLL., MARSHALL

Sept.	30.	Mo. Mil. Acad. at Marshall	7	Central	3
Oct.	7.	Central at Marshall	0	Wm. Jewell ...	20
Oct.	14.	Wentworth M. A. at Lexington	7	Springfield N.	21
Oct.	21.	Westminster at Fulton	23	W'worth M. A.	7
Oct.	28.	Drury at Marshall	7	Westminster ...	21
Nov.	4.	Central Wes. at Warrenton	20	Warrensburg ..	7
Nov.	11.	Springfield Nor. at Marshall	0	Kirksville Nor..	70
Nov.	18.	Kirksville Nor. at Kirksville			

Missouri Valley defeated Central, Wentworth Military Academy and Warrensburg but was vanquished by William Jewell, Springfield Normal, Westminster and Kirksville Normal, the latter routing them, 70-0.

MISSOURI WESLEYAN COLL., CAMERON

Sept.	30.	Tarkio at Cameron	35	St. Benedicts .	0
Oct.	7.	Springfield Nor. at Springfield	0	Missouri	41
Oct.	14.	Central at Cameron	0	Westminster ...	0
Oct.	21.	Missouri Mines at Rolla	14	Warrensburg ..	2
Oct.	28.	Kirksville Nor. at Kirksville	41	Springfield Nor.	0
Nov.	4.	Westminster at Cameron	14	Kirksville Nor..	0
Nov.	11.	Culver-Stockton at Cameron	7	Central	0
Nov.	24.	Wm. Jewell at Cameron	0	Wm. Jewell ...	0

Wesleyan's chance to repeat last year's championship performance was dimmed by ties with Westminster and William Jewell. After scoring two touchdowns on Kirksville Normal, the game was forfeited to the Teachers.

MONMOUTH (ILL.) COLLEGE

Sept.	30.	Eureka at Monmouth	48	Hedding	17
Oct.	15.	Lombard at Galesburg	0	Coe	33
Oct.	22.	Lake Forest at Lake Forest	0	Lombard	17
Oct.	29.	Augustana at Monmouth	6	Lake Forest ...	7
Nov.	4.	Illinois Coll. at Jacksonville	3	Augustana	26
Nov.	19.	N. W. Coll. (Nap.) at Monm'th	0	Illinois Coll. ..	22
Nov.	24.	Knox at Galesburg	0	Knox	20
			7	N. W. (Nap.)..	21

Monmouth succeeded in winning the opening contest with Hedding but lost steadily thereafter. Lake Foresst was given a hard game but Monmouth lost, 7-6.

MONTANA SCH. OF MINES, BUTTE

Oct.	1.	Mt. St. Charles at Butte	27	Mt. St. Charles.	6
Oct.	8.	Billings Poly. at Billings	6	Mont. State ...	7
Oct.	12.	Spearfish Nor. at Lead	9	S. D. Mines ...	12
Oct.	15.	S. D. Mines at Rapid City	14	Mt. St. Charles.	0
Oct.	22.	Mont. State at Bozeman	10	Mont. Wes.	7
Oct.	29.	Utah Aggies at Butte	0	Utah Aggies ..	21
Nov.	19.	Montana Wes. at Butte	7	Gonzaga	47
Nov.	24.	Centreville Y. M. Club at Butte	19	Centerville Indp.	6

The School of Mines held Montana State to a close score, defeated Wesleyan and Mt. St. Charles, the latter twice. South Dakota Mines got away with a close victory. Utah Aggies and Gonzaga both ran up good scores.

MONTANA STATE COLL., BOZEMAN

Oct.	8.	Mt. St. Charles at Bozeman	17	Mont. Wes.	7
Oct.	15.	Utah Aggies at Logan	7	Mont. Mines ..	6
Oct.	22.	Mont. Mines at Bozeman	0	Utah Aggies ..	0
Oct.	29.	Gonzaga at Spokane	3	Gonzaga	0
Nov.	5.	Mont. Wes. at Helena	35	Mt. St. Charles	0
Nov.	11.	Montana at Bozeman	0	Montana	28

Montana State ranked second in the state series, losing only to Montana. The victory over the School of Mines was by a narrow margin, and shows the improvement made in that school, in view of the drubbing handed to the Miners in 1919. Gonzaga was defeated 3-0, and the Utah Aggies were held in a scoreless game.

MONTANA, UNIV. OF, MISSOULA

Oct.	8.	Idaho Poly. Inst. at Missoula	133	Mt. St. Charles	0
Oct.	15.	Washington at Seattle	18	Washington ...	14
Oct.	29.	Whitman at Missoula	34	Mont. Wes.	0
Nov.	5.	Idaho at Moscow	0	Wash. State ..	31
Nov.	11.	Mont. State at Bozeman	7	Whitman	13
Nov.	19.	N. D. Aggies at Missoula	28	Mont. State	0
Nov.	24.	Gonzaga at Spokane	7	Idaho	20

Montana easily cinched State honors but won only from Washington outside of the State. Washington State, Idaho and Whitman all got away with victory.

MONTANA WESLEYAN COLL., HELENA

Oct.	8.	Mt. St. Charles at Helena	14	Butte Cent. ...	7
Oct.	15.	Billings Poly. at Helena	7	Mont. State ..	17
Oct.	22.	Mt. St. Charles at Helena	0	Montana	34
Nov.	5.	Mont. State at Helena	21	Billings Poly. .	0
Nov.	11.	Mt. St. Charles at Helena	7	Montana Mines.	10
Nov.	19.	Montana at Butte	17	Mt. St. Charles.	0

Montana Wesleyan took cellar rank among the major institutions, being obliged to satisfy herself with victories over Billings Poly. and Mt. St. Charles.

*MONTCLAIR (N. J.) ACADEMY

Oct.	1.	Lincoln H. S. at Montclair	7	Lincoln H. S...	0
Oct.	8.	Peekskill M. A. at Peekskill	6	Carlton Acad. .	7
Oct.	15.	Carlton Acad. at Montclair	6	Rutgers Prep. .	20
Oct.	22.	Ridgewood H. S. at Montclair	0	Ridgewood H. S.	61
Oct.	29.	Rutgers Prep. at New Bruns.	19	Peekskill M. A.	13
Nov.	4.	Stevens Sch. at Montclair	12	Bordent'n M. I.	7
Nov.	12.	Bordentown M. I. at Montclair	27	Stevens Sch. ..	0
Nov.	19.	E. Orange H. S. at Montclair	0	E. Orange H. S.	38

Montclair Academy had a fifty-fifty season, winning four and losing the same number of games.

MOORHEAD (MINN.) STATE TEACHERS COLL.

Sept.	24.	Valley City Nor. at Moorhead	0	Fargo	7
Oct.	1.	Fargo at Moorhead	33	Valley City Nor.	0
Oct.	15.	N. D. Aggies at Fargo	27	St. Cloud Nor..	17
Oct.	22.	Jamestown at Jamestown	0	Aberdeen Nor. .	31
Oct.	29.	St. Cloud at Moorhead	21	Concordia	0
Nov.	5.	Concordia at Moorhead			

Moorhead lost to Fargo in a close contest. Aberdeen defeated it by a good margin. Valley City, St. Cloud and Concordia were defeated.

*MORAVIAN PREP. SCHOOL, BETHLEHEM, PA.

Sept.	24.	Schuylkill Sem. at Beth.	32	Schuylkill Sem.	0
Oct.	1.	Freeland M. & M. at Beth.	27	Allentown Prep.	0
Oct.	8.	Harrisburg Tech. at H'burg	14	Lehigh Res.	0
Oct.	15.	Lehigh Scrubs at Bethlehem	14	Perkiomen	13
Oct.	22.	Peddie Inst. at Hightstown	21	Catholic H. S..	0
Oct.	29.	Lafayette Scrubs at ———	7	Mt. Carmel H. S.	7
Nov.	19.	Villanova Prep. at Villanova	49	Stroudsburg Nor.	7
Nov.	24.	Stroudsburg Nor. at Beth.			

Moravian Prep. had a very successful season. In only one instance did the team fail to win, against Mt. Carmel High, which it tied 7-7. Perkiomen was defeated by a close score but the other victories were by substantial margins.

‡MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, ATLANTA, GA.

Oct.	22.	Paine Coll. at Atlanta	21	Paine Coll. 0
Oct.	29.	Morris Brown at Atlanta	21	Morris Brown .. 0
Nov.	12.	Knoxville at Atlanta	21	Fisk 13
Nov.	19.	Atlanta at Atlanta	0	Va. Union 7
Nov.	24.	Fisk at Nashville	24	Atlanta 13
			28	Knoxville 0

Morehouse won five of its six games, defeating Paine, Morris Brown, Fisk, Atlanta and Knoxville, One defeat was sustained at the hands of Virginia Union, 7-0.

*MORGAN PARK (ILL.) ACADEMY

		79	Blue Island H. S. 0
		6	Elgin Acad. .. 0
		20	St. Alban's Sch. 6
		14	Pullman H. S.. 0
		45	De La Salle.... 0
		14	N.W.M. & N.Ac. 19

Morgan Park won five of its six games. The contest with Northwestern Military and Naval Academy was a close affair, ending in defeat, 19-14.

MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE, SIOUX CITY, IA.

Oct.	1.	Western Union at Sioux City	34	West. Union ... 12
Oct.	15.	Yankton at Yankton	7	Yankton 0
Oct.	29.	Des Moines at Sioux City	0	Des Moines .. 7
Nov.	4.	Nebraska Wes. at Univ. Pl.	31	Neb. Wesleyan. 0
Nov.	12.	Drake at Des Moines	6	So. Dakota 3
Nov.	24.	Upper Iowa at Sioux City	52	Simpson 0
			0	Valparaiso 14
			14	Drake 6

Des Moines and Valparaiso were the only two teams to defeat Morningside in an eight game schedule. The season closed with a 14-6 victory over Drake.

‡MORRIS BROWN UNIV., ATLANTA, GA.

Oct.	8.	Haynes Inst. at Augusta	0	Tuskegee 12
Oct.	15.	Knox Inst. at Atlanta	0	Morehouse 21
Oct.	22.	Allen Univ. at Salisbury	38	Montgomery Nor. 0
Oct.	29.	Morehouse at Atlanta	7	Atlanta 7
Nov.	5.	Knoxville Coll. at Knoxville		
Nov.	24.	Atlanta at Atlanta		

Morris Brown lost to Tuskegee and Morehouse, defeated Montgomery Normal 38-0, and tied Atlanta 7-7.

MORRIS HARVEY COLL., BARBOURSVILLE, W. V.

Sept.	24.	Ohio Univ. at Athens	0	Centre Coll. ... 66
Oct.	1.	St. Xavier at Cincinnati	14	Ironton 0
Oct.	8.	Davis & Elkins at Barboursv'le	20	Kentucky Wes.. 0
Oct.	15.	Dayton at Dayton	0	West Va. Wes. 62
Oct.	22.	Wash. & Lee at Lexington	23	Broaddus 7
Oct.	29.	Greenbrier M. I. at Barb'ville	54	Glenville Nor... 0
Nov.	5.	Va. Poly. Inst. at Blacksburg	47	Marshall 0
Nov.	12.	Kentucky Wes. at Huntington		
Nov.	19.	Rio Grande at Barboursville		

Morris Harvey was entirely outclassed by Centre College and West Virginia Wesleyan, but was successful in winning over its secondary rivals. The season closed with a 47-0 victory over Marshall.

MT. ANGEL COLLEGE, ST. BENEDICT, ORE.

Sept.	24.	Hyland Pk. (Port.) at St. Ben.
Oct.	1.	Pacific Univ. at St. Ben.
Oct.	8.	Albany at Albany
Oct.	15.	Columbia at Portland
Oct.	29.	Oregon Fresh. at St. Ben.
Nov.	5.	Ore. A. C. Fresh. at Corvallis
Nov.	26.	St. Martins at Lacey

MT. MORRIS (ILL.) COLLEGE

Oct.	22.	De Kalb Nor. at De Kalb
Nov.	5.	Wheaton at Mt Morris

MT. PLEASANT (MICH.) NORMAL SCHOOL (Central Mich. Normal Sch.)

Oct.	1.	Ferris Inst. at Big Rapids	80	Ferris Inst. ... 0
Oct.	8.	Olivet at Mt. Pleasant	6	Ypsilanti Nor. . 7
Oct.	15.	Ypsilanti Nor. at Mt. Pleas.	7	Olivet 0
Oct.	22.	Ferris Inst. at Mt. Pleas.	34	Ferris Inst. ... 0
Nov.	5.	Grand Rapids Jr. at G. Rap.	0	Mich. Agg. Fr. 14
Nov.	12.	Hope at Mt. Pleasant	10	Hillsdale 14
Nov.	19.	Hillsdale at Mt. Pleasant	17	Hope 0
Nov.	24.	Detroit Jr. at Detroit	6	Detroit, Jr. ... 6

Mt. Pleasant Normal won four and tied one of its eight games. Losses were to Ypsilanti Normal, M. A. C. Freshmen and Hillsdale.

MT. ST. CHARLES COLL., HELENA, MONT.

Sept.	24.	Mont. Wes. at Helena	6	Mont. Mines .. 27
Oct.	1.	Mont. Mines at Butte	0	Montana 133
Oct.	8.	Mont. State at Bozeman	7	S. D. Mines.... 26
Oct.	22.	Mont. Wes. at Helena	0	Mont. Mines ... 14
Oct.	29.	Billings Poly. at Billings	0	Mont. State ... 35
Nov.	5.	Mont. Mines at Helena	0	Mont. Wes. ... 14
Nov.	11.	Mont. Wes. at Helena		
Nov.	19.	Billings Poly. at Helena		

MT. ST. MARYS COLL, EMMITSBURG, MD.

Oct.	1.	Johns Hopkins at Baltimore	14	Johns Hopkins.. 33
Oct.	8.	Susquehanna at Selinsgrove	20	Wash. College.. 0
Oct.	15.	Catholic at Wash., D. C.	42	Western Md. .. 0
Oct.	22.	Western Md. at Westminster	0	Duquesne 0
Oct.	29.	Penn State For. at Emmits.	21	St. Johns 0
Nov.	5.	Davis & Elkins at Emmitsburg	14	Susquehanna ... 14
Nov.	12.	St. Johns at Emmitsburg	33	Davis & Elkins. 0
Nov.	19.	Gettysburg at Gettysburg	0	Gettysburg 14
Nov.	24.	Villanova at Villanova		

Mt. St. Marys had a successful season. Victories were scored over Washington College, Western Maryland, St. Johns and Davis & Elkins. A scoreless tie was played with Duquesne, and Susquehanna was also held to a 14-14 tie.

MT. UNION COLLEGE, ALLIANCE, OHIO

Sept.	24.	Canton H. S. at Alliance	48	St. Ignatius ... 0
Oct.	1.	Michigan at Ann Arbor	26	Westminster ... 6
Oct.	15.	Oberlin at Alliance	0	Oberlin 7
Oct.	22.	Kenyon at Alliance	28	Kenyon 7
Oct.	29.	Akron at Akron	26	Akron 0
Nov.	5.	Case at Alliance	35	Case 0
Nov.	12.	Miami at Alliance	0	Miami 14
Nov.	24.	Wooster at Alliance	3	Wooster 7

Mt. Union won five of its eight games, defeating St. Ignatius, Westminster, Kenyon, Akron and Case. Oberlin won by a touchdown. The worst setback was by Miami, 14-0. Wooster was pressed to win, 7-3.

MUHLENBERG COLLEGE, ALLENTOWN, PA.

Sept.	24.	Lafayette at Easton	7	Penn State 27
Oct.	1.	Delaware at Newark	0	Lafayette 20
Oct.	8.	Bucknell at Allentown	14	Albright 13
Oct.	15.	Lebanon Vall. at Allentown	6	Catholic 7
Oct.	22.	Gettysburg at Gettysburg	0	Bucknell 44
Oct.	29.	Swarthmore at Swarthmore	0	Villanova 0
Nov.	5.	Lehigh at S. Bethlehem	0	Lehigh 56
Nov.	12.	Fordham at Allentown	83	Drexel Inst. ... 0
Nov.	19.	Albright at Myerstown	0	Fordham 13
Nov.	24.	Ursinus at Allentown	39	Ursinus 14

Muhlenberg had a good team but played out of its class a good part of the season. Penn State, Lafayette, Bucknell and Lehigh all run up big scores. The Albright, Drexel and Ursinus games were won, Villanova was tied, Catholic managed to win by a goal kick, and Fordham scored two touchdowns.

MURFREESBORO (TENN.) NORMAL SCHOOL (Middle Tenn. S. N. S.)

Nov.	24.	Union Univ. at Jackson	0	Vanderbilt 34
			28	Bethel 0
			21	Vanderbilt Res. 6
			41	Maryville 14
			27	Cumberland 0
			70	S. W. Presby.. 0
			43	Bethel 0

Vanderbilt did the expected in defeating Murfreesboro but the remaining six games were turned into victories, including a 41-14 win over Maryville College.

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE, NEW CONCORD, OHIO

Sept.	24.	Wilmington at New Concord	24	Otterbein 0
Oct.	1.	Defiance at New Concord	0	Geneva 34
Oct.	8.	Kenyon at Gambier	0	Duquesne 35
Oct.	15.	Wittenberg at Springfield	14	Dayton 0
Oct.	22.	Rio Grande at New Concord	0	Heidelberg 17
Oct.	29.	Dayton at Cambridge, O.	0	Bald. Wallace . 17
Nov.	5.	Akron at Akron	20	Capitol Univ. . 7
Nov.	12.	Earlham at Richmond	37	Marshall 0
Nov.	19.	Baldwin-Wall. at New Conc'd		

Muskingum started with an impressive win over Otterbein but both Geneva and Duquesne turned it back in defeat. A victory over Dayton was followed by two more defeats. Two more victories, one of them over Marshall, closed a season only fairly successful.

NATCHITOCHES (LA.) NORMAL SCHOOL (Louis. State Normal Sch.)

Oct.	8.	Louis. State at Baton Rouge	12	Winnfield 6
Nov.	11.	St. Charles at Natchitoches	0	Louis. State ... 34
Nov.	24.	S. W. La. I. I. at Lafayette	13	Louis. College . 13
Dec.	10.	La. Ind. Inst. at Ruston	6	St. Charles 0
			13	Louis. College . 0
			12	Louisiana I. I.. 0
			20	S. W. La. I. I. 0

Louisiana Normal developed a good team. Only one game was lost, to Louisiana State. Louisiana College tied Normal in the first game but the Teachers came back later and won, 13-0.

NATIONAL FARM SCHOOL, FARM SCHOOL, PA.

Oct.	1.	Pennington at Farm School
Oct.	22.	Wilmington H. S. at F. Sch.
Nov.	12.	Penn. Inst. for Deaf at F S.
Nov.	24.	Atlantic City H. S. at Atl. City

National Farm School was able to win only from Pennington. The team played excellently on defense, as is evidenced by the close scores to which it held all of its opponents, but offensive tactics and scoring punch were lacking.

NAVY, U. S. NAVAL ACAD., ANNAPOLIS, MD.

Oct.	1.	N. C. State	7	N. C. State	14
Oct.	8.	West. Reserve at Annapolis	12	Lafayette	7
Oct.	15.	Princeton at Annapolis	7	Bucknell	2
Oct.	22.	West. Va. Wes. at Annapolis	0	Princeton	14
Oct.	29.	Bethany at Annapolis	47	W. Reserve	0
Nov.	5.	Bucknell at Annapolis	21	Georgetown U.	6
Nov.	12.	Penn State at Philadelphia	63	So. Carolina	0
Nov.	26.	Army at New York	7	Army	0

Any season bringing triumph over the Army is adjudged successful by Navy partisans. But Navy was successful elsewhere. Absorbing an unlooked for jolt from North Carolina State, the team came back to win from two such teams as Lafayette and Bucknell, and Coach Bill Roper's Princeton outfit was kept on its toes the full route. Western Reserve, Georgetown and South Carolina proved easy.

NEBRASKA CENT. COLL., CENTRAL CITY

Sept.	30.	Doane at Crete	0	Kearney Nor.	6
Oct.	7.	Kearney Nor. at Kearney	2	Iowa Wes.	13
Nov.	18.	Midland at Fremont	7	Parsons	27
			0	Midland	28
			0	Penn College	34
			9	York	28
			0	Grand Island	28
			0	Wayne Nor.	20

NEBRASKA, UNIV. OF, LINCOLN

Oct.	1.	Nebraska Wes. at Lincoln	14	Washburn	0
Oct.	15.	Haskell at Lincoln	7	Colo. Aggies	0
Oct.	22.	Notre Dame at Notre Dame	7	Notre Dame	16
Oct.	29.	Oklahoma at Lincoln	20	South Dakota	0
Nov.	5.	Pittsburg at Pittsburg	28	Rutgers	0
Nov.	12.	Kansas at Lincoln	0	Penn State	20
Nov.	19.	Iowa State at Ames	20	Kansas	20
Nov.	24.	Colo. Aggies at Lincoln	35	Mich. Aggies	7
			20	Wash. State	21

Nebraska defeated Washburn and the Colorado Aggies, Rocky Mountain Conference champions, before engaging in combat with Notre Dame. The famous Hoosier outfit was given a splendid battle but they won, 16-7. After disposing of South Dakota, the East was invaded where Rutgers was defeated handily but Hugo Bezdek's husky Penn State squad took the Cornhuskers' measure. After having Kansas licked 20-0 in the first half, the Jayhawkers were allowed to tie up the score, 20-20. The Michigan Aggies proved easy but Washington State, runner-up in the Pacific Coast Conference, nosed out for a one-point victory.

NEBRASKA WES. UNIV., UNIV. PLACE

Oct.	1.	Nebraska at Lincoln	7	Tarkio	0
Oct.	7.	Tarkio at Univ. Place	13	Chadron Nor.	0
Oct.	15.	Denver at Denver	7	Doane	7
Oct.	21.	Doane at Crete	40	Peru Nor.	0
Oct.	28.	Chadron Nor. at Univ. Place	7	Wyoming	14
Nov.	4.	Morningside at Univ. Place	0	Morningside	31
Nov.	11.	Grand Island at Grand Isl.	42	Cotner	0
Nov.	18.	York at Univ. Place	33	Hastings	0
Nov.	24.	Hastings at Hastings	42	Midland	3
			0	Grand Island	0

Nebraska Wesleyan won six of its games. Tie games were played with Doane and Grand Island. Wyoming got away with victory by a narrow margin and Morningside ran up a score of 31-0.

NEVADA, UNIV. OF, RENO

Oct.	15.	St. Marys at Reno	7	Davis Farm	3
Oct.	22.	Utah Aggies at Logan	47	San Fran. A. L.	7
Oct.	29.	Davis Farm at Reno	28	Mare Island	0
Nov.	5.	Utah at Reno	7	California	79
Nov.	12.	Stanford at Stanford U.	14	Utah	7
Nov.	19.	Pacific at Reno	21	Utah Aggies	0
			7	South. Calif.	38
			21	Santa Clara	24
			14	U. of Hawaii	0
			0	Outrigger C. (H.)	0

Nevada won five of its eight regular season contests. Defeats were taken from California, Southern California and Santa Clara. A post-season trip was made to Hawaii where the University of Hawaii was defeated, 14-0. The Outrigger Club, an All-Hawaii organization, was also played, the game resulting in a scoreless tie.

NEWBERRY (SO. CAR.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Furman at Greenville	0	Florida	21
Oct.	8.	So. Carolina at Columbia	9	Wofford	7
Oct.	29.	Wofford at Spartanburg	0	Furman	42
Nov.	5.	Citadel at Charleston	0	Erskine	24
Nov.	12.	Erskine at Due West	13	Citadel	42
Nov.	24.	Presby. Coll. at Newberry	0	So. Carolina	48
			0	Presbyterian	27

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE COLL., DURHAM

Oct.	1.	Army at West Point	14	Bates	0
Oct.	8.	Dartmouth at Hanover	7	Boston Univ.	0
Oct.	15.	Lowell Textile at Durham	0	Vermont	7
Oct.	22.	Vermont at Burlington	40	Conn. Aggies	0
Oct.	29.	Bates at Lewiston	9	Mass. Aggies	0
Nov.	5.	Colby at Waterville	7	Colby	7
Nov.	12.	Mass. Aggies at Durham	47	Maine	7
Nov.	19.	Holy Cross at	0	Holy Cross	32

New Hampshire enjoyed a very successful season, despite defeat by Holy Cross and an unexpected set back by Vermont. The smashing victory over Maine was particularly satisfying to New Hampshire partisans after their team had been battled to a tie by Colby.

NEW MEXICO A. & M. COLL., STATE COLLEGE

Oct.	15.	New Mex. Mines at Socorro	19	8th Cavalry	0
Oct.	22.	New Mex. M. I. at State Coll.	29	Fort Bliss	0
Nov.	5.	Arizona at State Coll.	80	N. Mex. Mines.	0
Nov.	11.	Texas Mines at State Coll.	7	N. Mex. M. I..	7
Nov.	24.	New Mexico at Albuquerque	0	Arizona	41
			12	Texas Mines	7
			14	New Mexico	7

Although tied 7-7 with New Mexico Military Institute, the New Mexico Aggies are entitled to state honors by virtue of the comparative score over New Mexico. Arizona was the only team to defeat the Aggies, which they did handily.

NEW MEXICO MIL. INST., ROSWELL

Sept.	24.	Simmons at Abilene	14	Wayland Acad..	0
Oct.	22.	New Mex. Agg. at State Coll.	7	N. Mex. Aggies	7
Oct.	29.	Weatherford Nor. at Roswell	12	West Tex. Nor.	0
Nov.	5.	W. Texas Nor. at Roswell	7	New Mexico	9
Nov.	11.	New Mexico at Roswell	41	Texas Mines	3
Nov.	19.	Texas Mines at El Paso	54	Wayland Acad..	0
Nov.	24.	Arizona at Tucson			

New Mexico Military Institute was defeated by New Mexico but tied the New Mexico Aggies. Victories were won over Wayland Academy (twice), West Texas Normal and Texas Mines.

NEW MEXICO SCHOOL OF MINES, SOCORRO

Oct.	8.	New Mexico at Albuquerque	0	N. Mex. A. & M.	80
Oct.	15.	New Mex. Aggies at Socorro			
Oct.	22.	New Mexico at Socorro			

NEW MEXICO, UNIV. OF, ALBUQUERQUE

Oct.	8.	N. Mex. Mines at Albuquerque	3	Colo. College	41
Oct.	22.	New Mex. Mines at Socorro	12	Fort Bliss	0
Nov.	5.	Texas Mines at El Paso	67	Texas Mines	0
Nov.	11.	New Mex. M. I. at Roswell	9	N. Mex. M. I.	7
Nov.	19.	Arizona at Albuquerque	7	Arizona	28
Nov.	24.	N. Mex. Agg. at Albuquerque	7	N. Mex. Aggies	14
Nov.	30.	Colo. Mines at Albuquerque			

New Mexico won over Fort Bliss, Texas Mines and New Mexico Military Institute but lost to Colorado College, New Mexico Aggies and Arizona.

NEW YORK AGRI. COLL., FARMINGDALE (State Inst. of Applied Agri. on L. I.)

Oct.	15.	Delaware at Newark	0	St. Stephens	68
Oct.	22.	Webb Inst. at Farmingdale	0	Fordham	71
Nov.	5.	Drexel at Philadelphia			
Nov.	19.	St. Stephens at Annandale			

*NEW YORK MIL. ACAD., CORNWALL

Oct.	12.	Raymond Riordon at Cornwall	0	Suffield	70
Oct.	15.	Peddie at Cornwall	28	Stevens Prep.	7
Oct.	22.	Stevens Sch. at Hoboken	7	Cullam Hall	66
Oct.	29.	Fordham Prep. at Cornwall	21	Newark, Jr.	0
Nov.	5.	St. Stephens at Annandale	27	Ray. Riordon	0
Nov.	12.	Columbia Fresh. at Cornwall	28	St. Stephens	17
Nov.	19.	Hamilton Inst. at Cornwall	86	Newburgh H.-S.	0
			14	Fordham Prep.	7
			41	Eastman B. C.	6

New York Military Academy absorbed two walloping defeats from Suffield and Cullam Hall of West Point, but otherwise had easy sailing, winning all of its seven other games.

NEW YORK UNIV., NEW YORK CITY

Oct.	1.	Hobart at New York	7 Columbia	14
Oct.	8.	Brown at Providence	13 Wesleyan	13
Oct.	15.	Columbia at New York	13 Hamilton	14
Oct.	22.	Wesleyan at New York	31 Trinity	20
Oct.	29.	Colgate at New York	7 Union Coll. ...	9
Nov.	8.	Trinity at New York	18 Bates	21
Nov.	12.	Rutgers at New York	14 Stevens	21
Nov.	19.	Trinity (N. C.) at New York	46 U. S. S. Penna.	0

Coach Gargan's New York University eleven had all the earmarks of a real outfit but it never got started. Fumbling was a besetting fault that directly caused four defeats. Wesleyan was tied and Trinity was defeated but all the other collegiate contests were dropped.

*NIAGARA UNIV., NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

Oct.	1.	Rochester at Rochester	28 Fort Porter ...	0
Oct.	8.	Hobart at Geneva	0 St. Ignatius ..	3
Oct.	14.	Alfred at Alfred	0 Alfred	14
Oct.	22.	Mech. Inst. (Roch.) at N. F.	7 Roch. Optom. .	0
Nov.	5.	Canisius at Buffalo	0 Canisius	0
Nov.	11.	Rochester Optom. at Roch.		
Nov.	19.	St. Ignatius at Cleveland		
Nov.	24.	St. Bonaventure at N. Falls		

Niagara had a fifty-fifty season which closed with a scoreless tie with Canisius.

NORMAL (ILLINOIS) UNIVERSITY (Ill. State Nor. Univ.)

Oct.	1.	Lincoln at Normal	0 Blackburn	14
Oct.	8.	Eureka at Eureka	0 James Millikin .	107
Oct.	8.	Illinois Coll. at Jacksonville	7 Illinois	37
Oct.	29.	Bradley at Normal	0 Bradley	10
Nov.	5.	Charleston Nor. at Normal	20 Charleston Nor.	7
Nov.	11.	Blackburn at Carlinville	14 Eureka	14
Nov.	24.	Illinois Wes. at Bloomington	14 Illinois Wes. ..	28

Normal University had a poor season. It was a checkered one, too. Defeated overwhelmingly, 107-0, by James Millikin the team later braced and held the strong Eureka eleven in a 14-14 battle. The only victory was over Charleston Normal, 20-7.

NO. CAROLINA STATE COLL., W. RALEIGH

Sept.	24.	Rand-Macon at W. Raleigh	23 Davidson	0
Oct.	1.	Navy at Annapolis	14 Navy	7
Oct.	8.	Penn State at State Coll.	0 Georgetown U..	27
Oct.	20.	North Carolina at W. Raleigh	0 Penn State	41
Oct.	29.	Va. Mil. Inst. at W. Raleigh	13 North Carolina.	3
Nov.	5.	Davidson at Charlotte	0 Va. Mil. Inst. .	14
Nov.	11.	Va. Poly. Inst. at Norfolk	81 Wm. & Mary..	0
Nov.	19.	Wake Forest at W. Raleigh	14 Va. Poly.	6
Nov.	24.	Maryland at Baltimore	90 Wofford	7
			49 Wake Forest ..	7

North Carolina State had a banner year. Not only was North Carolina defeated for the first time in the history of the two institutions, but Navy was handed a jolt and Virginia Poly. was defeated for the second time in succession.

NO. CAROLINA, UNIV. OF, CHAPEL HILL

Oct.	1.	Wake Forest at Chapel Hill	6 Wake Forest ..	0
Oct.	8.	Yale at New Haven	0 Yale	21
Oct.	15.	So. Carolina at Columbia	7 S. Carolina	0
Oct.	20.	N. C. State at W. Raleigh	3 N. C. State	13
Oct.	29.	Maryland at Baltimore	0 Maryland	13
Nov.	5.	Va. Mil. Inst. at Norfolk	0 Va. Mil. Insst..	23
Nov.	12.	Davidson at Winston-Salem	0 Davidson	7
Nov.	24.	Virginia at Chapel Hill	0 Virginia	14

North Carolina had an upset year. With little material, and that inexperienced, the team won only two victories in seven starts.

NO. DAKOTA AGRI. COLL., FARGO

Oct.	1.	Jamestown at Jamestown	7 Jamestown	7
Oct.	8.	Hamline at Fargo	20 St. Thomas ...	6
Oct.	15.	Moorhead Nor. at Fargo	7 So. Dak. State.	27
Oct.	22.	S. D. State at Fargo	7 North Dakota .	14
Oct.	29.	North Dakota at Grand Forks	7 Fargo	0
Nov.	5.	Fargo at Fargo	6 Hamline	21
Nov.	12.	Concordia at Fargo		
Nov.	19.	Montana at Missoula		

The North Dakota Aggies suffered a reversal of the previous years' form and won only from St. Thomas and Fargo. Jamestown was tied but South Dakota State, North Dakota and Hamline were victors.

NO. DAKOTA, UNIV. OF, GRAND FORKS

Oct.	1.	Minnesota at Minneapolis	3 Minnesota	41
Oct.	8.	Jamestown at Grand Forks	6 So. Dak. State.	3
Oct.	15.	Fargo at Fargo	55 Fargo	0
Oct.	22.	So. Dakota at Grand Forks	28 Hamline	6
Oct.	29.	N. D. Aggies at Grand Forks	14 N. D. Aggies..	7
Nov.	5.	S. D. State at Brookings	7 So. Dakota ...	7
Nov.	12.	Marquette at Milwaukee	0 Marquette	10
Nov.	19.	Hamline at St. Paul	10 Valparaiso	20

North Dakota took state honors by defeating both Fargo and North Dakota Aggies. South Dakota State and Hamline were also beaten. South Dakota did not avenge last year's 13-0 defeat but drew a 7-7 tie.

NO. GEORGIA AGRI. COLL., DAHLONEGA

Sept.	24.	Oglethorpe at Oglethorpe	0 Oglethorpe	63
Oct.	1.	Wofford at Spartanburg	0 Erskine	62
Oct.	22.	Clarkesville A. & M. at Dahlon.		
Oct.	29.	Clemson Res. at Dahlonega		
Nov.	5.	Ga. Tech. Res. at Dahlonega		
Nov.	12.	Infantry School at Columbus		
Nov.	24.	Stetson at DeLand		

NO. TEXAS STATE NORMAL COLLEGE, DENTON

Oct.	8.	Simmons at Denton	47 Burleson	13
Oct.	14.	John Tarleton at Denton	7 Simmons	6
Nov.	24.	S. W. Tex. Nor. at San Marcos	43 Meridian	0
			32 Okla. Bapt. ...	0
			35 Durant Nor. ..	0
			13 J. Tarleton	20
			29 Baylor Cubs	0
			28 S. W. Tex. N. C.	0

Except for a loss to John Tarleton, North Texas State Normal otherwise kept a clean slate. Simmons put up a great fight and was beaten by a single point. All the other games were easy victories.

NORTHWESTERN COLL., NAPERVILLE, ILL.

Oct.	1.	Crane, Jr. at Naperville	21 Crane, Jr.	0
Oct.	15.	St. Viator at Naperville	13 DeKalb Nor. ...	7
Oct.	15.	Kalamazoo at Kalamazoo	0 Valparaiso	83
Oct.	29.	Lake Forest at Naperville	0 Kalamazoo Coll.	0
Nov.	5.	Lombard at Naperville	0 Chicago "Y" ..	14
Nov.	12.	Chicago "Y" at Naperville	3 Lake Forest ...	7
Nov.	19.	Monmouth at Monmouth	21 Monmouth	7

Northwestern College began well with victories over Crane Junior College and DeKalb Normal but ran into a terrible beating by Valparaiso. The team had the come-back to fight Kalamazoo College to a finish and tied the score. Chicago "Y" and Lake Forest both got away with victory. The final was taken from Monmouth, 21-7.

NORTHWESTERN COLL., WATERTOWN, WIS.

Oct.	1.	Beloit at Watertown	0 Whitewater Nor.	6
Oct.	8.	Milwaukee Nor. at Milwaukee	0 Beloit	24
Oct.	15.	Lawrence at Ripon	0 Lawrence	26
Oct.	29.	Lawrence at Watertown	0 Carroll	0
Nov.	12.	Carroll at Waukesha	0 Ripon	27
Nov.	18.	Milton at Milton		

NORTHWESTERN UNIV., EVANSTON, ILL.

Sept.	24.	Beloit at Evanston	14 Knox	0
Oct.	1.	Chicago at Chicago	17 Minnesota	0
Oct.	8.	Minnesota at Minneapolis	7 Wisconsin	27
Oct.	15.	Wisconsin at Evanston	7 Indiana	10
Nov.	5.	Purdue at Lafayette	0 Iowa	20
Nov.	19.	Iowa at Evanston	14 Purdue	0
			7 Notre Dame ...	33

Coach McDevitt's Purple team made a good start by winning from Knox and its first Conference game with Minnesota. Wisconsin administered a severe defeat but Indiana was extended to win 10-7. Iowa also ran up a goodly score but the Purdue Boilermakers were taken into camp. Notre Dame took the final, 33-7.

NORWICH UNIVERSITY, NORTHFIELD, VT.

Sept.	24.	Dartmouth at Hanover	0 Dartmouth	31
Oct.	1.	Maine at Orono	7 Rensselaer	0
Oct.	8.	Rensselaer at Northfield	0 Tufts	7
Oct.	15.	Middlebury at Middlebury	38 Clarkson	0
Oct.	22.	Tufts at Medford	6 Middlebury	0
Oct.	29.	Clarkson at Northfield	16 Vermont	7
Nov.	10.	Vermont at Northfield	0 Boston Univ. ..	7
Nov.	12.	Boston Univ. at Boston		

Norwich gained state intercollegiate honors in Vermont, winning from both Middlebury and Vermont. The Dartmouth game was lost as expected. Tufts and Boston University also defeated the champions. Rensselaer and Clarkson were defeated, the latter 38-0.

NOTRE DAME, UNIV. OF, NOTRE DAME, IND.

Sept.	24.	Kalamazoo Coll. at Notre Dame	39 Kalamazoo Coll.	0
Oct.	1.	De Pauw at Notre Dame	42 Kalamazoo Nor.	0
Oct.	8.	Iowa at Iowa City	16 Nebraska	7
Oct.	15.	Purdue at Lafayette	28 Valparaiso	3
Oct.	22.	Nebraska at Notre Dame	27 Army	17
Oct.	29.	Indiana at Indianapolis	28 Purdue	0
Nov.	5.	Army at West Point	13 Indiana	10
Nov.	8.	Rutgers at New York	33 Northwestern ..	7
Nov.	12.	Haskell at Notre Dame	25 Mich. Aggies ..	0
Nov.	19.	Marquette at Milwaukee		
Nov.	24.	Mich. Aggies at Notre Dame		

The advanced methods of coaching employed at Notre Dame again made Coach Rockne's eleven one of the most aggressive and formidable in the entire country. With an unusually heavy schedule, the team went through the season without a defeat. Only once was it in danger when the Indiana game was pulled out of the fire in the final minute of play.

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Wittenberg at Oberlin	21	Heidelberg 0
Oct.	8.	Ohio State at Columbus	0	Ohio State 37
Oct.	15.	Mt. Union at Alliance	7	Mt. Union 0
Oct.	22.	Hiram at Oberlin	0	Wooster 19
Oct.	29.	Ohio Wes. at Delaware	43	Hiram 0
Nov.	5.	Wooster at Oberlin	20	West. Reserve. 14
Nov.	12.	Case at Cleveland	23	Case 0
Nov.	19.	West. Reserve at Oberlin		

Oberlin was not up to her splendid 1919 form, when she tied Wooster for Conference honors, but won all her games, excepting those with Ohio State and Wooster.

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

Oct.	8.	Whittier at Whittier	28	Calif. (So. Br.) 0
Oct.	15.	So. California at Los Angeles	7	Whittier 21
Oct.	22.	Redlands at Los Angeles	7	So. Calif. 48
Oct.	29.	So. Br. U. of C. at Los Angeles	28	Bakersfield H. S. 0
Nov.	5.	Calif. Tech. at Los Angeles	13	Calif. Tech. ... 7
Nov.	19.	Pomona at Claremont	6	Redlands 0
			0	Pomona 9

Occidental won three of its six collegiate contests, defeating University of California (Southern Branch), California Tech. and Redlands. The Whittier game was lost early in the season. Southern California ran up a big score (as expected), and Pomona, ranking second in Southern California, took the final.

OGLETHORPE UNIV., OGLETHORPE UNIV., GA.

Sept.	24.	N. Ga. Aggies at Oglethorpe	63	N. Ga. Aggies. 0
Oct.	1.	Georgia Tech. at Atlanta	0	Ga. Tech. 55
Oct.	8.	Infantry School at Columbus	14	Chattanooga 14
Oct.	15.	Sewanee at Sewanee	13	Sewaneee 21
Oct.	22.	Georgia at Athens	3	Georgia 27
Nov.	5.	Stetson at De Land	14	Wofford 0
Nov.	12.	Mercer at Macon	3	Furman 42
Nov.	24.	Florida at Gainesville	42	Mercer 0
			21	Florida 0

Coach Elcock had a good eleven, winning four and tieing one of the nine games. The Sewanee game, probably the best of the year, was lost only after a hard fight. Georgia yielded three points, Alabama being the only other opponent scoring against them.

OHIO NORTHERN UNIV., ADA

Oct.	8.	Detroit at Detroit	7	Dayton 13
Oct.	15.	Miami at Ada	6	Ohio Wes. 13
Oct.	22.	Akron at Akron	26	Otterbein 3
Oct.	29.	Hiram at Hiram	7	Heidelberg 34
Nov.	5.	West. Reserve at Cleveland	14	Kenyon 0
Nov.	12.	Heidelberg at Ada	7	Wittenberg 13
Nov.	24.	Wittenberg at Springfield	34	Hiram 13

Ohio Northern showed decided improvement over 1919, winning three of its seven games, whereas only one of the nine contests of the previous year was won.

OHIO STATE UNIV., COLUMBUS

Oct.	1.	Ohio Wes. at Columbus	55	Ohio Wes. 0
Oct.	8.	Oberlin at Columbus	37	Oberlin 0
Oct.	15.	Minnesota at Columbus	17	Purdue 0
Oct.	22.	Michigan at Ann Arbor	13	Wisconsin 7
Nov.	5.	Chicago at Chicago	7	Chicago 6
Nov.	12.	Purdue at Columbus	14	Michigan 7
Nov.	19.	Illinois at Columbus	7	Illinois 0
			0	California 28

Taking the greatest advantage of modern rules and fortified with a determination that would not be denied, Ohio State won the undisputed championship of the Western Conference. The long forward pass from Workman to Stinchcomb turned defeat into victory on three different occasions. Another source of the Buckeye's scoring power lay in the strong end running formations which enabled Stinchcomb to make spectacular gains. The intersectional contest with California at Pasadena on New Years day was lost to the Bears by a decisive score, 28-0.

OHIO UNIVERSITY, ATHENS

Sept.	24.	Morris Harvey at Athens	7	Bethany 0
Oct.	1.	Syracuse at Syracuse	0	Cincinnati 6
Oct.	8.	Bethany at Wheeling	55	Marshall 0
Oct.	15.	West Va. at Morgantown	54	Otterbein 14
Oct.	22.	Denison at Granville	0	Denison 17
Oct.	29.	Baldwin Wallace at Athens	0	Heidelberg 7
Nov.	5.	Cincinnati at Athens	39	Akron 0
Nov.	12.	Columbia at New York		
Nov.	24.	Marietta at Athens		

Ohio University won the opener from Bethany but lost to Cincinnati the following week. Impressive victories over Marshall and Otterbein were followed by two Conference losses, to Denison and Heidelberg. Akron proved easy in the final game.

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIV., DELAWARE

Oct.	1.	Ohio State at Columbus	33	Otterbein 0
Oct.	8.	Heidelberg at Delaware	0	Ohio State 55
Oct.	15.	Case at Cleveland	13	Ohio North. ... 6
Oct.	22.	Miami at Oxford	28	Heidelberg 14
Oct.	29.	Oberlin at Delaware	14	W. Reserve 0
Nov.	5.	Denison at Columbus	0	Miami 7
Nov.	12.	West. Res. at Delaware	7	Denison 16
Nov.	19.	Wittenberg at Springfield		

Wesleyan won all of its games, except that with Ohio State, until the final two when the team yielded to Miami after a hard fight and to Denison the following week, 7-16.

OKLAHOMA A. & M. COLL., STILLWATER

Sept.	24.	Weatherford N. at Stillwater	7	S. W. College.. 7
Oct.	1.	Missouri at Columbia	0	Baylor 7
Oct.	8.	Tex. Christ. at Stillwater	0	Texas 21
Oct.	15.	Oklahoma at Norman	14	H. Kendall 21
Oct.	22.	Arkansas at Stillwater	0	Texas A. & M. 35
Oct.	28.	Texas A. & M. at Coll. Sta.	7	Colorado 40
Nov.	5.	Emporia Coll. at Stillwater	0	Oklahoma 36
Nov.	12.	Creighton at Omaha	6	Haskell 33
Nov.	19.	Phillips at Enid		
Nov.	24.	Washburn at Stilllwater		

The Oklahoma Aggies suffered the most disastrous season in years. After negotiating a tie with Southwestern College, Coach Pixlee's men lost all their games. Henry Kendall was held 21-14.

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIV., SHAWNEE

Sept.	24.	U. P. School at Shawnee	12	Chilocco 0
Oct.	1.	Chilocco at Chilocco	6	Cent. Nor. 42
Oct.	7.	N. E. Normal at Tahlequah	107	Okla. Mines .. 0
Oct.	14.	Weatherford at Shawnee	0	N. E. Texas... 29
Oct.	21.	Central Nor. at Edmond	34	Kingfisher 6
Oct.	28.	Kingfisher at Shawnee	6	Weatherford ... 9
Nov.	4.	Tulsa at Shawnee	0	H. Kendall ... 81
Nov.	11.	Fairmount at Wichita	54	N. E. Normal.. 7
Nov.	18.	Alva Nor. at Alva	32	Durant Nor. .. 2
Nov.	24.	Ada Nor. at Shawnee	14	Ada Nor. 17

Oklahoma Baptist had a fairly successful season, winning five of its ten games. A one sided score, 107-0, was gained over Oklahoma Mines.

OKLAHOMA, UNIV. OF, NORMAN

Oct.	8.	Cent. Normal at Norman	17	Cent. Nor. 7
Oct.	15.	Okla. Aggies at Norman	35	Freshmen 7
Oct.	22.	Wash. Univ. at Norman	24	Wash. Univ. .. 14
Oct.	29.	Nebraska at Lincoln	28	Missouri 7
Nov.	5.	Kansas at Norman	21	Kansas 9
Nov.	12.	Missouri at Columbia	36	Okla. A. & M. 0
Nov.	19.	Kans. Aggies at Manhattan	7	Kans. Aggies .. 7
Nov.	24.	Rice Inst at Houston	44	Drake 7

Though newcomers in the Missouri Valley Conference, the Sooners, under the able coaching of Benny Owen, were able to capture the championship plum. The team won all of its games, excepting a tie with the Kansas Aggies.

OLIVET (MICH.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Grand Rap., Jr., at Olivet	6	Kalamazoo Nor. 57
Oct.	8.	Mt. Pleasant Nor. at Mt. P.	21	Alma 7
Oct.	15.	Kalamazoo Coll at Olivet	0	Kalamazoo Coll. 35
Oct.	22.	Albion at Olivet	0	Mt. Pleasant N. 7
Oct.	29.	Alma at Alma	0	Assumption 0
Nov.	5.	Detroit, Jr., at Detroit	0	Albion 43
Nov.	12.	Assumption at Sandwich	0	Mich. Aggies ..106
Nov.	19.	Adrian at Olivet		
Nov.	24.	Hillsdale at Hillsdale		

Olivet won from Alma and tied Assumption but lost all five of the other games.

OMAHA, UNIV. OF, (NEB.)

Oct.	7.	Midland at Omaha	6	Midland 0
Oct.	28.	Wayne Nor. at Wayne	14	Trinity 0
			73	Neb. Cent. 0
			14	Cotner 13
			38	Wayne Nor. .. 13
			6	Tarkio 23

Omaha had a successful season winning from all its rivals until the final game with Tarkio, which was lost 23-6.

OREGON AGRICULTURAL COLL., CORVALLIS

Oct.	1.	Chemawa Ind. at Corvallis	0	Multnomah A. C. 0
Oct.	8.	Multnomah A. C. at Corvallis	3	Washington ... 0
Oct.	15.	Willamette at Salem	7	California 17
Oct.	22.	Washington at Corvallis	0	Wash. State 28
Oct.	29.	Stanford at Stan. Univ.	0	Oregon 0
Nov.	11.	Wash. State at Corvallis	10	Multnomah A. C. 7
Nov.	19.	Oregon at Eugene		
Nov.	26.	So. Calif. at Pasadena		

The Oregon Aggies won only one Conference game, but had the distinction of being the only eleven to give California

a real battle. Until the closing moments of play the Bears were held to a 7-7 tie.

OREGON, UNIV. OF, EUGENE

Oct.	1.	Willamette at Salem	7	Multnomah A. C. 0
Oct.	15.	Idaho at Portland	13	Idaho 7
Oct.	22.	California at Berkeley	0	Stanford 10
Nov.	5.	Wash. State at Pullman	17	Washington ... 0
Nov.	19.	Oregon Aggies at Eugene	0	Ore. Aggies ... 0
Dec.	26.	Hawaii at Honolulu	0	South. Calif.... 21
Jan.	2.	All Hawaii at Honolulu		

Coach Huntingtons eleven did not live up to the previous year's reputation. It defeated Idaho and Washington, tied the Oregon Aggies, but lost to Stanford and Southern California.

OSHKOSH (WIS.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	Ripon at Ripon	9	Ripon 0
Oct.	8.	St. Norberts at Oshkosh	0	Platteville 0
Oct.	15.	Lawrence at Appleton	21	Whitewater 0
Oct.	22.	Platteville N. at Oshkosh	19	Milwauk Nor. . 0
Oct.	29.	River Falls N. at Oshkosh	26	La Crosse 0
Nov.	5.	St. John's M. A. at Oshkosh	6	River Falls 0
Nov.	12.	La Crosse N. at La Crosse		
Nov.	19.	Whitewater N. at Oshkosh		

Oshkosh succeeded in vanquishing all of its Normal School competitors except Platteville, which battled to a scoreless tie. Ripon College also fell victim, 9-0.

OTTAWA (KANS.) UNIVERSITY

Oct	7.	Emporia Nor. at Ottawa	14	Emporia N. ... 13
Oct.	14.	Washburn at Ottawa	7	Washburn 16
Oct.	21.	St .Mary's at St. Mary's	6	Bethany 13
Oct.	28.	Emporia Coll. at Emporia	7	Emporia Coll. . 24
Nov.	4.	Pittsburg Nor. at Pittsburg	0	Pittsburg Nor. 7
Nov.	11.	Friends at Ottawa	6	Baker 7
Nov.	17.	McPherson at McPherson	13	St. Mary's 24
Nov.	24.	Baker at Ottawa		

Ottawa won only from Emporia Normal by a single point. All other games were lost. Baker was given a hard tussle, but emerged with the victory by one point.

OTTERBEIN COLLEGE, WESTERVILLE, OHIO

Oct.	1.	Wilmington at Westerville	0	Ohio Wes. 33
Oct.	8.	Ashland at Westerville	0	Muskingum 24
Oct.	14.	Denison at Granville	0	Denison 21
Oct.	22.	Heidelberg at Tiffin	3	Ohio North.... 26
Oct.	29.	Kenyon at Westerville	60	Wilmington 7
Nov.	5.	Miami at Oxford	14	Ohio Univ..... 54
Nov.	12.	Wittenberg at Springfield	2	Heidelberg 21
Nov.	19.	Hiram at Hiram	0	Wittenberg 52

Otterbein had a rough time of it. She lost all her games except the Wilmington contest in which a 60-7 score was registered.

OUACHITA COLLEGE, ARKADELPHIA, ARK.

Sept.	30.	Magnolia Aggies at Ark.	68	Camp Pike..... 0
Oct.	8.	Miss. A. & M. at Starkville	37	Durant Nor.... 0
Oct.	15.	Arkansas at Little Rock	0	Miss. Coll. 6
Oct.	21.	Conway Nor. at Arkadel.	27	Ark. Aggies ... 0
Oct.	29.	Little Rock at Little Rock	20	Magnolia Aggies 0
Nov.	4.	Louis I. I. at Ruston	7	Hendrix 7
Nov.	11.	Hendrix at Conway	44	Little Rock 0
Nov.	24.	Hend. Brown at Ark.	3	Hend. Brown .. 0

The Ouachita Tigers repeated their championship performance, winning six of their eight games. Hendrix tied the Tigers but comparative scores favor the Arkadelphia eleven. The Mississippi College game was lost 6-0.

PACIFIC UNIV., FOREST GROVE, ORE.

Sept.	24.	Willamette at Salem	6	Ore. A. C. Fr. 6
Oct.	1.	Mt. Angel at St. Benedict	7	Oregon Fresh. . 21
Oct.	15.	Chemawa Ind. Sch. at For. Gr.	0	Puget Sound ... 0
Oct.	21.	Albany at Albany	0	Chemawa Ind..104
Nov.	11.	Puget Sound at Forest Grave	40	Reed 0
			7	Willamette 23

Pacific University defeated Reed College and tied the Oregon A. C. Freshmen and College of Puget Sound, but fell before the Oregon Freshmen, Chemawa Indians and Willamette.

PARSONS COLLEGE, FAIRFIELD, IOWA

Oct.	1.	Des Moines at Des Moines	7	Des Moines ... 0
Oct.	8.	Augustana at Rock Island	0	St. Ambrose ... 6
Oct.	21.	Penn Coll. at Fairfield	27	Neb. Central . 7
Oct.	29.	Simpson at Indianola	0	Iowa Teachers.. 14
Nov.	5.	Iowa Teachers at Cedar Falls	7	Tarkio 14
Nov.	19.	Tarkio at Fairfield	13	Iowa Wes. 0
Nov.	24.	Iowa Wes. at Fairfield		

Parsons won from Des Moines, Nebraska Central and Iowa Wesleyan but lost to St. Ambrose, Iowa State Teachers and Tarkio.

*PAWLING (N. Y.) SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	Milford at Pawling	3	Milford Sch. .. 14
Oct.	15.	Kent at Pawling	0	Kent 42
Oct.	22.	Choate at Wallingford	6	Choate 0
Oct.	29.	Roxbury at Pawling	23	Union Coll. Fr. 0
Nov.	12.	Taft at Pawling	0	Hotchkiss 68
			0	Taft 7

Pawling essayed too hard a schedule and as a result was outclassed. It won over Choate and snowed under the Union College Freshmen, 23-0. The final game of the year, and probably the best played, was lost to Taft by a 7-0 score.

*PEDDIE INSTITUTE, HIGHTSTOWN, N. J.

Oct.	8.	Princeton Fr. at Hightstown	41	Camp Vail 0
Oct.	15.	N. Y. Mil. Acad. at Cornwall	0	Penn Fresh. ... 7
Oct.	22.	Moravian Prep. at Hightstown	0	Princeton Fr. . 31
Oct.	28.	Gilman Sch. at Roland Park	1	Tome 0
Nov.	12.	Lawrenceville at Lawrencev.	7	Cullam Hall ... 21
Nov.	19.	Blair Acad. at Hightstown	42	Newark, Jr., Col. 0
			7	Lawrenceville . 0
			3	Blair Acad. ... 7
			13	Newark, Jr., Col. 0

Peddie lost the state prep. championship to Blair, but landed second honors. The team won over Camp Vail, Newark Junior College, Lawrenceville and Tome, the latter by forfeit. Penn Freshmen, Princeton Freshmen and Cullam Hall of West Point were victors.

*PEEKSKILL (N. Y.) MILITARY ACADEMY

Oct.	8.	Montclair Acad. at Peekskill	13	Montclair Ac... 19
			6	St. Stephens .. 43

*PENN CHARTER SCHOOL, PHILADELPHIA, PA. (Wm. Penn Charter School)

Sept.	30.	Cent. H. S. at Philadelphia	0	Central H. S. .. 6
Oct.	7.	Radnor H. S. at Wayne	21	Lansdowne H. S. 0
Oct.	14.	Haverford Sch. at Phila.	33	Radnor H. S. .. 7
Oct.	21.	Swarthmore Prep. at Phila.	7	Haverford 2d .. 0
Oct.	28.	Chest. Hill Acad. at Phila.	21	St. Lukes Acad. 20
Nov.	4.	Germantown Ac. at Ger'town	35	Chest. Hill Ac. 7
Nov.	11.	St. Lukes Acad. at Phila.	13	Frankford H. S. 14
Nov.	18.	Episcopal Acad. at Phila.	42	Epis. Acad. ... 0
			32	Germantown Ac. 7

Penn Charter developed excellent team play and won all but two of its nine games. Central High defeated it in the opening game and Frankford High won by a single point near the end of the season.

PENN COLLEGE, OSKALOOSA, IOWA

Oct.	8.	Drake at Oskaloosa	0	Drake 56
Oct.	15.	Dubuque at Dubuque	0	Grinnell 42
Oct.	21.	Parsons at Fairfield	14	Dubuque 38
Oct.	28.	Iowa Wes. at Oskaloosa	0	Iowa Teachers . 21
Nov.	5.	Des Moines at Des Moines	0	Iowa Wes. 7
Nov.	11.	Iowa Teachers at Oskaloosa	34	Neb. Central .. 0
Nov.	24.	Simpson at Oskaloosa	0	Des Moines 42

*PENNINGTON (N. J.) SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	Nat. Farm School at F. S.	7	Nat. Farm Sch. 7
Oct.	8.	Blair at Blairstown	0	Princeton Prep. 26
Oct.	15.	Wenonah M. A. at Pennington	0	Blair Acad. ... 47
Oct.	29.	Swarthmore Prep. at Swarth.	6	Lakewood H. S. 6
Nov.	5.	Bethlehem Prep. at Beth.	13	W'mson Trade.. 12
Nov.	12.	Williamson Tr. at Pennington	21	Swarth. Prep. .. 7
			1	Wenonah M. A. 0
			2	Burlington 0
			0	St. Benedict's.. 20

Pennington had a fifty-fifty season. Four games were won, including a forfeit by Wenonah. National Farm School and Lakewood High were tied.

PENNSYLVANIA MIL. COLL., CHESTER

Oct.	1.	Albright at Chester	10	Stevens 12
Oct.	8.	Villanova at Chester	13	Villanova 6
Oct.	15.	Gallaudet at Chester	17	F. & M. 14
Oct.	22.	Wash. College at Chester	7	St. Johns 10
Oct.	29.	Frank. & Marsh. at Chester	0	Susquehanna .. 35
Nov.	5.	Ursinus at Chester	9	Ursinus 0
Nov.	12.	Conn. Aggies at Chester	35	Wash. College . 7
Nov.	19.	Delaware at Newark	0	Delaware 0
Nov.	24.	St. Johns at Chester		

Coach Pauxtis has made great headway in the second year of collegiate football for the cadets. Victories were won over Villanova, F. & M., Ursinus, Washington College, and Delsware was held to a scoreless tie. Close games were lost to Stevens and St. Johns although Susquehanna defeated the cadets impressively, 35-0.

PENNA. STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE

Sept. 24.	Lebanon Vall. at State Coll.	27	Muhlenberg	7
Oct. 1.	Gettysburg at State Coll.	13	Gettysburg	0
Oct. 8.	N. C. State at State Coll.	14	Dartmouth	7
Oct. 15.	Lehigh at State Coll.	41	N. C. State....	0
Oct. 22.	Harvard at Cambridge	109	Lebanon Vall..	7
Oct. 29.	Georgia Tech. at New York	28	Pennsylvania ..	7
Nov. 5.	Carnegie Tech. at State Coll.	20	Nebraska	0
Nov. 12.	Navy at Philadelphia	7	Lehigh	7
Nov. 24.	Pittsburgh at Pittsburgh	0	Pittsburgh	0

The Penn State eleven achieved real greatness. Dartmouth was defeated in an early season game. Pennsylvania was trounced in mid-season. After Nebraska had defeated Rutgers so signally it devolved on Bezdek's men to defend the reputation of the East. They did it well, winning over the cornhuskers, 20-0. Following this the team let down and allowed Lehigh to tie. Weather conditions in the Pittsburg game were extremely unfavorable and neither team was able to score.

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIV. OF, PHILADELPHIA

Sept. 24.	Delaware at Philadelphia	35	Delaware	0
Oct. 1.	Frank. & Marsh. at Phila.	7	Bucknell	0
Oct. 8.	Gettysburg at Philadelphia	21	Swarthmore ...	0
Oct. 15.	Swarthmore at Philadelphia	7	Lafayette	0
Oct. 22.	Va. Mil. Inst. at Philadelphia	7	Va. Mil. Inst..	27
Oct. 29.	Pittsburgh at Philadelphia.	7	Penn. State ...	28
Nov. 5.	Lafayette at Philadelphia	21	Pittsburgh	27
Nov. 12.	Dartmouth at New York	7	Dartmouth	44
Nov. 24.	Cornell at Philadelphia	27	Columbia U. ...	7
		28	Cornell	0

Penn had a really better team than she was generally credited with. Four games were won before the Virginia Military Institute cadets were encountered. The Southerners flashed a brand of football that left no doubt about their superiority. Penn State added the second failure. The Quakers deserve much credit for the attack they launched against Pittsburg. In most games 21 points would name the winner. But Pitt proved too strong. Heisman's men were at their worst when Dartmouth was met. The Green was playing at top form and had a great difficulty in rolling up a record score. Columbia proved easy enough and Cornell, all comparisons to the contrary, proved no match for the Penn men.

*PERKIOMEN SCHOOL, PENNSBURG, PA.

Oct. 1.	Lawrenceville at Lawrencev.	0	Lawrenceville .	13
Oct. 8.	Hill School at Pottstown	0	Hill School ...	7
Oct. 15.	W. Chester Nor. at Pennsburg	13	Moravian Prep.	14
Oct. 22.	Penn Fresh. at Philadelphia	0	Wyoming Sem..	12
Oct. 29.	Harrisburg Tech. at H'burg	3	Nat. Farm Sch.	0
Nov. 5.	Wyoming Sem. at Kingston	32	Lafayette Fr. .	0
Nov. 12.	Stevens Trade at Pennsburg	0	Bethlehem Prep.	13
Nov. 19.	Bethlehem Prep. at Bethlehem			

Perkiomen lacked suitable backfield material and succeeded in winning only from National Farm School and the Lafayette Freshmen. Games were lost to Lawrenceville, Hill School, Moravian Prep., Wyoming Seminary and Bethlehem Prep.

PERU (NEB.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct. 6.	York at York	27	York	0
Oct. 14.	Grand Island at Peru	15	Midland	0
Oct. 21.	Kearney Nor. at Kearney	0	Grand Island ..	14
Oct. 28.	Midland at Peru	103	Kearney Nor. .	0
Nov. 5.	Doane at Crete	0	Nebraska Wes.	40
Nov. 11.	Wayne Nor. at Peru	0	Hastings	35
Nov. 18.	Hastings at Peru	0	Doane	20
Nov. 23.	Cotner at Bethany	7	Wayne Nor. ...	0
		10	Cotner	0

Peru Normal won five of its nine games. The century point was passed in the Kearney contest. Losses were to Wesleyan, Grand Island, Hastings and Doane.

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY, ENID, OKLA.

Oct. 1.	Kinglsher at Enid	35	Weatherford ...	0
Oct. 8.	Weatherford Nor. at Enid	27	Alva Normal ..	7
Oct. 15.	Simmons at Abilene	7	Haskell Inst. ..	6
Oct. 22.	Baylor at Waco	13	Simmons	7
Oct. 29.	Tex. Christian at Enid	0	Texas A. & M.	47
Nov. 12.	Arkansas at Fayetteville	0	Texas Chris. ..	3
Nov. 18.	Okla. A. & M. at Enid	0	Texas	27
Nov. 24.	Tulsa at Tulsa	0	Arkansas	20
		0	H. Kendall	0
		0	Cent. Normal ..	0

Phillips did not fare so well in the Southwestern Conference, as it lost all games. However in the state series it was more fortunate, winning from Weatherford and Alva and holding Henry Kendall (now Tulsa) and Central Normal to scoreless ties. Haskell was nosed out, 7-6.

PITTSBURG (KANS.) NORMAL SCHOOL
(Kans. State Man. Tr. Nor. Sch.)

Sept. 23.	Haskell at Pittsburg	1	Emporia N. (for.)	0
Sept. 30.	Springfield Nor. at Springfield	14	Haskell Inst. .	14
Oct. 8.	Washburn at Topeka	20	Drury	12
Oct. 14.	Baker at Baldwin	13	Springfield Nor.	7
Oct. 21.	Emporia Coll. at Emporia	7	Baker	0
Oct. 28.	Emporia Nor. at Pittsburg	7	Warrensburg ..	9
Nov. 4.	Ottawa at Pittsburg	5	Fairmount (for.)	0
Nov. 11.	St. Benedict's at Atchison	0	Friends	20
Nov. 24.	S. W. College at Pittsburg	28	S. W. College..	0

Pittsburg Normal claimed the Emporia Normal and Fairmount games by forfeit. Haskell was held 14-14. Drury, Springfield Normal, Baker and Southwestern were defeated. Warrensburg Normal nosed out a two-point victory and Friends won handily.

PITTSBURGH, UNIV. OF, (PENNA.)

Sept. 24.	Geneva at Beaver Falls	47	Geneva	0
Oct. 1.	Lafayette at Easton	34	W. Virginia ..	13
Oct. 8.	West Virginia at Pittsburgh	7	Syracuse	7
Oct. 15.	Cincinnati at Pittsburgh	10	Georgia Tech..	3
Oct. 22.	Syracuse at Pittsburgh	14	Lafayette	0
Oct. 29.	Pennsylvania at Philadelphia	27	Pennsylvania ..	21
Nov. 5.	Nebraska at Pittsburgh	7	Wash. & Jeff..	0
Nov. 12.	Wash. & Jeff. at Pittsburgh	0	Penn State	0
Nov. 24.	Penn State at Pittsburgh			

Glenn Warner's charges did not suffer defeat during the season, although, under adverse weather conditions in which neither team had a chance, they were tied by both Syracuse and Penn State. Probably the outstanding feature of the season was the defeat of Georgia Tech., 10-3. Washington and Jefferson were defeated for the sixth consecutive time.

PLATTEVILLE (WIS.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct. 8.	La Crosse Nor. at Platteville	55	Fennimore	0
Oct. 22.	Oshkosh Nor. at Oshkosh	0	Dubuque	40
Nov. 11.	Whitewater Nor. at Water	14	Columbus	6
Nov. 18.	Wisc. Mines at Platteville	0	La Crosse Nor.	39
		0	Oshkosh Nor. .	0
		22	Compion	14
		0	Whitewater N..	7
		6	Milwaukee N...	21
		0	Wis. Mines ...	9

Platteville won only two of its collegiate games, from Columbia and Campion. In the State Normal series Oshkosh was tied, but the other three games were lost. Wisconsin Mines and Dubuque also won from the teachers.

*POMFRET SCHOOL, POMFRET CTR., CONN.

Oct. 1.	M. I. T. Fresh. at Pomfret Ctr.	7	Dean 2d	0
Oct. 5.	Tufts Fresh. at Pomfret Ctr.	6	Suffield	20
Oct. 8.	Worcester Class. H. S. at P. C.	14	Tufts Fresh. ..	7
Oct. 15.	Worcester No. H. S. at Pom. C.	21	Roxbury	0
Oct. 22.	Roxbury at Pomfret Ctr.	0	Boys Cl. (N.H.)	20
Oct. 29.	Choate at Pomfret Ctr.	17	Choate	0
Nov. 5.	Taft at Watertown	0	Taft	0
Nov. 12.	Milton Sch. at Pomfret Ctr.	14	Milton	0

Pomfret lost to the New Haven Boys' Club and Suffield. Choate, Milton and Taft are Pomfret's chief rivals. The former two were defeated, and Taft was tied in a scoreless game.

POMONA COLLEGE, CLAREMONT, CALIF.

Oct. 15.	California at Berkeley	42	So. Br. U. of C.	0
Oct. 22.	Calif. Tech. at Pasadena	21	Redlands	0
Oct. 29.	Southern Calif. at Los Angeles	28	Calif. Tech. ..	7
Nov. 5.	Redlands at Redlands	0	South. Calif. ..	7
Nov. 12.	Whittier at Claremont	14	Whittier	0
Nov. 19.	Occidental at Claremont	31	Arizona	0
		9	Occidental	0

Pomona won all but the University of Southern California game and yielded that by one touchdown after a stubborn fight. California Inst. of Technology was the only other opponent to cross the goal line.

*PORTER MILITARY ACAD., CHARLESTON, S. C.

Oct. 8.	Wofford Fitting at Charleston	20	Darlington H. S.	6
Oct. 15.	Furman Fitting at Greenville	21	West End A. C.	0
Oct. 22.	St. Benedictine Coll. at C'ton	7	Florence H. S..	0
Oct. 29.	Richmond Ac. at Augusta, Ga	24	St. Benedictine.	0
Nov. 5.	Chatham Acad. at Charleston	0	Savannah H. S.	6
Nov. 11.	Carlisle Fitting at Bamberg	40	Carlisle Fitting.	0
Nov. 18.	Florence H. S. at Florence	16	Bailey M. I. ..	0
Nov. 24.	Bailey M. I. at Greenwood			

Porter sustained only one defeat during the season, losing to Savannah H. S. by two field goals. Darlington H. S. was the only team to cross their goal line during the season.

PRESBYTERIAN COLL., CLINTON, S. C.

Sept. 30.	Davidson at Davidson	7	Clemson	7
Oct. 7.	Clemson at Clemson	37	Guilford	7
Oct. 15.	Citadel at Clinton	0	South Carolina..	14
Oct. 22.	So. Carolina at Columbia	14	Wofford	0
Oct. 29.	Erskine at Clinton	14	Erskine	0
Nov. 5.	Infantry Sch. at Columbus, Ga.	7	Davidson	0
Nov. 11.	Wofford at Clinton	27	Newberry	0
Nov. 24.	Newberry at Newberry			

Coach Johnson developed a good team that tackled well and played together. It was defeated by South Carolina, and

tied by Clemson, but beat Guilford, Wofford, Erskine, Davidson and Newberry.

*PRINCETON (N. J.) PREP SCHOOL

Oct.	15.	Hill School at Pottstown	26	Pennington 6
Oct.	22.	Lawrenceville at Lawrencev.	26	Brooklyn Prep.. 10
Oct.	29.	Bordentown M. I. at B'town	0	Blair Acad. ... 34
Nov.	5.	N. Rochelle H. S. at Princet'n	7	Rutgers Prep. . 6
Nov.	12.	Rutgers Prep. at N. Brunsw.	6	Lawrenceville .. 14
			22	N. Rochelle H. S. 0

Princeton Prep. had a good year even though defeated in both of the so-called big games with Blair and Lawrenceville. Pennington, Brooklyn Prep., Rutgers Prep. and New Rochelle High were defeated.

PRINCETON (N. J.) UNIVERSITY

Oct.	1.	Swarthmore at Princeton	17	Swarthmore ... 6
Oct.	8.	Colgate at Princeton	35	Maryland 0
Oct.	15.	Navy at Annapolis	34	Wash. & Lee.. 0
Oct.	22.	Chicago at Princeton	14	Navy 0
Oct.	29.	Virginia at Princeton	10	W. Virginia ... 3
Nov.	5.	Harvard at Princeton	14	Harvard 14
Nov.	12.	Yale at New Haven	20	Yale 0

Most Eastern critics concurred in the belief that Coach Bell Roper put an edge on the Princeton outfit that was just a bit keener than anything east of the Pacific Ocean, north and south. That the team possessed real class is evidenced by the way it marched through such a formidable array of opponents on successive Saturdays, only once facing real danger of defeat. The versatility of its attack and defense was a marvel, and superb generalship made it possible to ascend great heights.

PUGET SOUND, COLL. OF, TACOMA, WASH.

Oct.	8.	Bremerton Na. Yd. at Tacoma
Oct.	15.	Camp Lewis at Tacoma
Oct.	29.	Willamette at Salem
Nov.	11.	Pacific at Forest Grove
Nov.	19.	Multnomah A. C. at Tacoma

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.

Oct.	1.	Wabash at Lafayette	10	De Pauw 0
Oct.	8.	Chicago at Chicago	0	Chicago 20
Oct.	15.	Notre Dame at Lafayette	0	Ohio State 17
Oct.	29.	Iowa at Lafayette	19	Wabash 14
Nov.	5.	Northwestern at Lafayette	0	Notre Dame 28
Nov.	12.	Ohio State at Columbus	0	Northwestern .. 14
Nov.	19.	Indiana at Bloomington	7	Indiana 10

The Boilermakers lost all four of their Conference games as expected. Notre Dame gave them their most decisive defeat. De Pauw was defeated in the opening game and Wabash fell a victim in mid-season.

QUINCY (ILL.) COLLEGE

Oct.	8.	Carthage at Quincy	7	Hannibal H. S. 0
Oct.	15.	Culver Stockton at Quincy	7	Carthage 14
Nov.	12.	Hedding at Quincy	46	Gem City B. C. 0
Nov.	24.	Macomb Nor. at Macomb	62	Macomb Nor. .. 0
			69	Gem City B. C. 0
			49	Kirks. Nor. Res. 13
			34	Milan H. S. ... 0
			14	Pittsfield A. L. 0

*RANDOLPH-MACON ACAD., BEDFORD, VA.

Oct.	8.	Roanoke Coll. at Salem	28	Lynchburg 21
			0	Lynchburg A. C. 6
			27	Lynchburg H. S. 0
			60	Clifton Forge H.S. 0
			0	Danville M. A. . 0
			7	Blackstone M. A. 7
			23	Va. Epis. Sch.. 0
			7	Roanoke H. S.. 13

Randolph Macon Academy won three of its eight games, and tied both Danville Military Academy and Blackstone Military Academy.

RANDOLPH-MACON COLL., ASHLAND, VA.

Sept.	24.	N. C. State at W. Raleigh	0	Maryland 54
Oct.	1.	Wash. & Lee at Lexington	16	Roanoke 0
Oct.	15.	Trinity at Durham	0	Hamp. Sidney . 28
Oct.	22.	Elon at Elon College	0	Wm. & Mary... 34
Oct.	29.	Wm. & Mary at Richmond	14	Lynchburg 16
Nov.	5.	Hampden-Sidney at Richmond	7	Richmond 62
Nov.	12.	Richmond at Richmond		
Nov.	19.	Lynchburg at Ashland		

Randolph-Macon fared badly, winning only from Roanoke. Lynchburg was given a close game but it was lost 16-14.

REDLANDS, UNIV. OF, (CALIF.)

Oct.	8.	So. Br. U. of C. at Los Ang.	0	Pomona 21
Oct.	15.	Whittier at Redlands	14	Whittier 23
Oct.	22.	Occidental at Los Angeles	26	So. Br. U. of C. 21
Nov.	5.	Pomona at Redlands	7	Calif. Tech. ... 7
Nov.	12.	Calif. Tech. at Pasadena	0	Occidental 6
			0	Arizona 34

RENSSELAER POLY. INST., TROY, N. Y.

Oct.	1.	St. Lawrence at Troy	6	Williams 63
Oct.	8.	Norwich at Northfield	0	Norwich 7
Oct.	15.	Hamilton at Troy	7	Hamilton 13
Oct.	22.	Stevens Inst. at Troy	7	Worcester Tech. 6
Oct.	29.	Rochester at Rochester	0	Stevens 14
Nov.	5.	Hobart at Troy	12	Hobart 2
Nov.	12.	Worcester Tech. at Worcester		

Rensselaer did not have a very successful year. Worcester Tech. was defeated by a one-point margin and the final game was taken from Hobart, 12-2.

RHODE ISLAND STATE COLL., KINGSTON

Sept.	24.	Brown at Providence	0	Brown 25
Oct.	1.	Bowdoin at Brunswick	0	Wesleyan 20
Oct.	15.	Maine at Orono	7	Maine 7
Oct.	22.	Worcester Tech. at Worcester	0	Boston Univ. .. 7
Oct.	29.	Boston U. at Boston	7	Union Coll. ... 7
Nov.	5.	Mass. Aggies at Kingston	7	Mass. Aggies .. 7
Nov.	12.	Bates at Lewiston	0	Worcester Tech. 10
Nov.	19.	Conn. Aggies at Kingston	0	Conn. Aggies .. 0

Rhode Island seemed to specialize in tie games. Maine, Union College and Massachusetts Aggies were all played 7-7. Connecticut Aggies were played in a no-score tie. Games were lost to Brown, Wesleyan, Boston University and Worcester Tech.

RICE INSTITUTE, HOUSTON, TEXAS

Oct.	1.	S. W. La. I. I. at Houston	21	Freshmen 0
Oct.	8.	Baylor at Waco	28	Baylor 0
Oct.	15.	Tulane at Houston	0	Tulane 0
Oct.	22.	S. W. University at Houston	19	S. W. Univ. .. 0
Oct.	29.	Texas at Austin	0	Texas 21
Nov.	5.	So. Meth. Univ. at Houston	10	South. Meth. .. 0
Nov.	11.	Texas A. & M. at Houston	0	Texas A. & M. 7
Nov.	18.	Trinity Univ. at Houston	48	San Marcos 0
Nov.	24.	Oklahoma at Houston	0	Arkansas 0

Coach Arbuckle's eleven won two games, lost two, and tied one in the Southwestern Conference. Tulane was also tied and Southwestern University was turned back 19-0.

RICHMOND, UNIV. OF, (VA.)

Oct.	1.	Catholic Univ. at Richmond	27	Lynchburg 0
Oct.	8.	Virginia at Charlottesville	10	Catholic 7
Oct.	15.	Va. Poly. Inst. at Richmond	28	Hamp. Sidney . 0
Oct.	22.	Hampden-Sidney at Richmond	0	Davidson 7
Oct.	29.	Davidson at Richmond	13	Wm. & Mary... 0
Nov.	5.	Wake Forest at Richmond	0	Va. Poly. Inst. 21
Nov.	12.	Rand.-Macon at Richmond	20	Wake Forest .. 7
Nov.	24.	Wm. & Mary at Richmond	62	Ran. Macon ... 7

Richmond had the best team in its history. Two games were lost, to Davidson and Virginia Poly. All the teams of the Eastern Virginia Intercollegiate Association were defeated as well as Catholic University and Wake Forest.

RIO GRANDE (OHIO) COLLEGE

Oct.	15.	Marshall at Huntington	20	Huntington H. S. 7
Oct.	22.	Muskingum at New Concord	7	Doane Acad. .. 7
Nov.	5.	Wilmington at Rio Grande	58	Ironton H. S.. 7
Nov.	19.	Morris Harvey at Barboursv.	21	Portsmouth H. S. 0
			28	Centerville Indp. 2
			28	Marshall 0

Rio Grande was tied by Doane Academy, 7-7, but all other games were won, Marshall College being defeated in the final, 28-0.

RIPON (WIS.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Oshkosh Nor. at Ripon	0	Oshkosh Nor. .. 9
Oct.	8.	Marquette at Milwaukee	9	Marquette 21
Oct.	15.	N. W. Coll. (Wat.) at Ripon	17	Carroll 0
Oct.	29.	Carroll at Ripon	3	Lawrence 22
Nov.	12.	Lawrence at Appleton	7	Knox 3
Nov.	19.	Beloit at Beloit	29	N. W. (Wat.).. 0
			21	Beloit 0

Ripon started with a loss to Oshkosh Normal. The Marquette game was lost, but nine points were scored against the Milwaukee Catholics. Carroll fell, 17-0, but Lawrence took the next, 22-3. The team braced and took three straight from Knox, Northwestern and Beloit.

RIVER FALLS (WIS.) STATE NOR. SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	Carleton at Northfield	0	Carleton 0
Oct.	21.	Stout Inst. at River Falls	7	St. Thomas 0
Oct.	29.	Oshkosh Nor. at Oshkosh	7	Superior Nor. .. 0
Nov.	5.	Eau Claire N. at Eau Claire	6	La Crosse Nor. . 0
Nov.	11.	Superior Nor. at River Falls	0	Stevens Pt. Nor. 0
Nov.	19.	La Crosse Nor. at La Crosse	0	Oshkosh Nor. .. 6

River Falls won from St. Thomas, Superior and La Crosse. Carleton and Stevens Point were tied in no-score games. Oshkosh, Normal School champions, was the only opponent to score against River Falls, in a 6-0 game.

ROANOKE COLLEGE, SALEM, VA.

Sept.	24.	Va. Mil. Inst. at Lexington	0	Va. Mil. Inst..	54
Oct.	1.	Guilford at Salem	7	Guilford	7
Oct.	8.	Rand. Macon Acad. at Salem	0	Rand. Macon ..	16
Oct.	15.	Hampden Sid. at Roanoke	0	Maryville	14
Oct.	22.	Maryville at Bluefield W. V.	7	Wash. & Lee ...	49
Oct.	29.	King at Bristol	41	Augusta M. A..	0
Nov.	5.	Emory & Henry at Salem	7	Hamp. Sidney..	14
Nov.	12.	Wash. & Lee at Lexington	7	Emory & Henry	7
Nov.	19.	Va. Poly. Inst. at Blacksburg	6	Lynchburg	6
Nov.	24.	Lynchburg at Lynchburg			

Roanoke succeeded in winning only one game, from Augusta Military Academy. Ties were played with Guilford, Emory & Henry and Lynchburg.

ROCHESTER, UNIV. OF, (NEW YORK)

Oct.	1.	Niagara at Rochester	6	Cornell	13
Oct.	8.	Cornell at Ithaca	17	St. Lawrence ..	24
Oct.	15.	St. Lawrence at Rochester	0	Lehigh	41
Oct.	22.	Union Coll. at Schenectady	0	Frank. & Marsh.	14
Oct.	29.	Rensselaer at Rochester	0	Wesleyan	20
Nov.	5.	Colgate at Hamilton	21	Colgate	14
Nov.	12.	Hamilton at Rochester	7	Hamilton	0
Nov.	19.	Clarkson at Rochester	26	Clarkson	7
Nov.	24.	Hobart at Rochester	14	Hobart	14

Coach Sullivan's eleven showed much improvement. The team had a long and hard schedule. Victories were gained over Colgate, Hamilton and Clarkson, and Hobart was tied, 14-14, in the final game. The Cornell and St. Lawrence games were lost by close scores.

‡ROGER WILLIAMS UNIV., NASHVILLE, TENN.

Oct.	15.	Rust at Memphis			
Oct.	22.	Knoxville at Nashville			
Oct.	29.	Lane at Jackson			
Nov.	5.	Wilberforce at Chicago			

ROLLINS COLLEGE, WINTER PARK, FLA.

Oct.	1.	Orlando All-Stars at Orlando	0	Florida (for)...	1
Oct.	8.	Orlando Am. Leg. at W. Park	13	Orlando A. L...	0
Oct.	15.	Stetson at Orlando	0	Carlstrom Field.	21
Nov.	24.	Carlstrom Aviators at Orlando	31	Orlando A. L..	0

ROSE POLYTECHNIC INST., TERRE HAUTE, IND.

Oct.	8.	Butler at Indianapolis	0	St. Louis	12
Oct.	15.	Earlham at Terre Haute	0	Wabash	35
Oct.	22.	St. Xavier at Cincinnati	6	Earlham	7
Nov.	4.	Mo. Mines at Rolla	85	Union Christ..	0
Nov.	12.	Wabash at Crawfordsville	7	Franklin	40
			0	St. Xavier	56
			7	Butler	35
			28	Indiana S. N. S.	7

Rose Poly. had a disastrous season. It managed to defeat two weak teams, Union Christian and Indiana State Normal. In all but the Earlham game, in which the Quakers were held to a one-point victory, the Engineers were clearly outclassed.

*ROXBURY SCHOOL, CHESHIRE, CONN.

Oct.	8.	Choate at Wallingford	13	Choate	0
Oct.	14.	Hopkins at Cheshire	0	Pomfret	21
Oct.	22.	Pomfret at Pomfret Ctr.	28	Hopkins	0
Oct.	29.	Pawling at Pawling	6	Kent	21
Nov.	11.	Suffield at Suffield	33	N. Britain H. S.	0
Nov.	18.	Milford at New Haven	0	Milford	14

Roxbury had a fifty-fifty season. It lost to Pomfret, Kent and Milford, and won from Choate, Hopkins and New Britain High.

RUTGERS COLLEGE, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

Sept.	24.	Ursinus at New Brunswick	7	Ursinus	14
Oct.	1.	Maryland at New Brunswick	6	Maryland	0
Oct.	8.	Lehigh at New Brunswick	0	Lehigh	9
Oct.	15.	Wash. & Lee at New Brunsw.	19	Va. Poly. Inst.	6
Oct.	22.	Georgia Tech. at Atlanta	0	Virginia	7
Oct.	29.	Lafayette at Easton	0	Cornell	24
Nov.	8.	Notre Dame at New York	0	Nebraska	28
Nov.	12.	New York Univ. at New York	0	West Virginia .	17
Nov.	19.	West Virginia at N. Brunsw.	0	Detroit	27

Rutgers' fall to such a lowly estate was all the more poignant because of her illustrious past. In a season of disaster Sanford's men did achieve one success that deserves special mention. That was the defeat of Maryland, a stunt accomplished by only one other—Princeton.

*RUTGERS PREP. SCH., NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

Oct.	1.	Boys H. S. (B'klyn) at N. B.	24	So. River H. S.	0
Oct.	8.	Trenton H. S. at Trenton	12	BoysH.S.(B'klyn)	0
Oct.	15.	Somerville H. S. at Somerv.	0	Lakewood H. S.	6
Oct.	22.	Bordentown M I. at Bor'town	20	Montclair Acad.	6
Oct.	29.	Montclair Ac. at N. Bruns.	7	Bordentown M.I.	0
Nov.	5.	New Bruns. H. S at N. Bruns.	6	Princeton Prep.	7
Nov.	12.	Princeton Prep. at N. Bruns.	42	Somerville H. S.	0
Nov.	19.	Kingsley at Essex Fells	21	Kingsley	7
			6	N. Bruns. H. S.	9

Playing a nine game schedule, Rutgers Prep. got away with six victories. Close games were lost to Lakewood High, Princeton Prep. and New Brunswick High.

ST. AMBROSE COLL., DAVENPORT, IOWA

Oct.	29.	Kirksville Ost. at Kirksville	0	Knox	0
Nov.	5.	Augustana at Rock Island	26	Still Coll. Ost..	0
Nov.	19.	Camplon at Prairie du Chien	6	Parsons	0
			0	Kirksville Ost..	0
			27	Campion	7
			74	Ellsworth	0

In a schedule of six games, St. Ambrose won four and tied Knox and the Kirksville Osteopaths. Campion was the only opponent to score.

*ST. ANSELMS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER, N. H.

Sept.	24.	Concord H. S. at Concord			
Oct.	8.	Cushing at Ashburnham			
Oct.	12.	St. James H. S. at Manchester			
Oct.	29.	Stevens H. S. at Manchester			
Nov.	5.	St. Johns Prep. at Manchester			
Nov.	19.	Thornton Acad. at Manchester			
Nov.	24.	St. Johns H. S. at Manchester			

ST. BENEDICTS COLLEGE, ATCHISON, KANS.

Oct.	15.	Olathe Mutes at Atchison
Oct.	28.	Doane at Atchison
Nov.	4.	Chillicothe B. C. at Atchison
Nov.	11.	Graceland Coll. at Atchison
Nov.	24.	Washburn Fresh. at Atchison

ST. BONAVENTURE (N. Y.) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Colgate at Hamilton	7	Cornell	55
Oct.	1.	Cornell at Ithaca	15	Hobart	7
Oct.	8.	Grove City at Grove City	0	Grove City	46
Oct.	22.	Carnegie Tech. at Pittsburgh	0	Bucknell	51
Oct.	29.	Canisius at St. Bonaventure	0	Duquesne	19
Nov.	5.	Brown at Providence	0	Colgate	80
Nov.	11.	Duquesne at Pittsburgh	7	Canisius	6
Nov.	19.	Westminster at N. Wilm., Pa.			
Nov.	24.	Niagara at Niagara Falls			

St. Bonaventure played all her games away from home. Only two of the seven games were won. Hobart was defeated in an early season game, 15-7, and Canisius was downed by a point.

ST. CHARLES COLL., GRAND COTEAU, LA.

Oct.	1.	Abbeville at Grand Coteau	76	Abbeville	0
Oct.	7.	Loyola at New Orleans	28	Jefferson	32
Oct.	20.	Louisiana I. I. at G'd Coteau	7	Louisiana I. I..	13
Nov.	11.	Natchitoches Nor. at Natch.	0	Natchitoches N.	6
Nov.	17.	S. W. La. I. I. at Grand Coteau	35	S. W. La. I. I.	7
Nov.	24.	Louis. Coll. at Alexandria	38	Louisiana Coll..	0

St. Charles showed great improvement over the previous years form. The team lost to Industrial Institute and Normal, but defeated Southwestern and Louisiana College handily.

ST. CLOUD (MINN.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	Superior Nor. at St. Cloud	7	Superior Nor. .	21
Oct.	29.	Moorhead Nor. at Moorhead	13	Alexandria H. S.	7
Nov.	12.	Winona Nor. at St. Clo d	9	St. Johns M. A.	0
			33	Milacos	0
			7	St. Johns	0
			17	Moorhead Nor..	27
			7	Winona Nor. ..	13

ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE, CLEVELAND, O.

Oct.	8.	Kent Nor. at Kent	7	Hiram	2
Oct.	15.	Hiram at Cleveland	0	Mt. Union	48
Oct.	22.	Baldwin-Wall. at Berea	13	Dayton	0
Oct.	29.	Westminster at N. Wilm., Pa.	3	Niagara	0
Nov.	5.	St. Xavier at Cincinnati	0	St. Xavier	17
Nov.	12.	Canisius at Cleveland	20	Ashland	0
Nov.	19.	Niagara at Cleveland			
Nov.	26.	Dayton at Dayton			

St. Ignatius had a rather formidable eleven, which won from Hiram, Dayton, Niagara and Ashland. Mt. Union administered a severe defeat in early season and St. Xavier also humbled the Cleveland Catholics, 17-0.

*ST. JAMES (MD.) SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	Stuyvesant Sch. at St. James	7	Waynesboro H.S.	12
Oct.	15.	Shepherd Coll. at St. James	64	BoysLatin(Balt.)	6
Oct.	22.	Friends Sch. at St. James	0	Mercersburg 3d.	6
Oct.	29.	Mercersburg 2d at St. James	0	St.Lukes (Phila.)	48
Nov.	5.	St. Lukes Sch. at Wayne	19	S.Albans(Wash.)	20
Nov.	12.	Boys Latin at St. James	0	Friends (Balt.).	20
Nov.	19.	St. Albans at Wash., D. C.			

ST. JOHNS COLLEGE, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

Oct.	1.	Western Md. at Annapolis	0	Georgetown U.. 79
Oct.	8.	Wash. College at Chestertown	0	Dickinson 19
Oct.	15.	Maryland at Baltimore	0	Delaware 20
Oct.	22.	Lebanon Valley at Annville	10	Penn. M. C. ... 7
Oct.	29.	Drexel at Philadelphia	0	Mt. St. Marys.. 21
Nov.	5.	Gallaudet at Annapolis	0	W. Maryland .. 21
Nov.	12.	Mt. St. Marys at Emmitsburg	0	Johns Hopkins . 41
Nov.	19.	Johns Hopkins at Baltimore		
Nov.	24.	Penn. Mil. Coll. at Chester		

Playing under considerable handicap, the team was outclassed by all other Maryland institutions, yet in mid-season it defeated Penna. Military College 10-7, conquerors of Washington College, 35-7.

ST. JOHNS UNIV., COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.

21	Princeton	0	
19	Little Falls ...	0	
0	St. Cloud Nor..	9	
0	St. Cloud Nor..	7	
48	Milaca	0	
6	Cretin	6	

*ST. JOHNS MIL. ACAD., DELAFIELD, WIS.

Nov.	5.	Oshkosh at Oshkosh
Nov.	16.	Kemper M. A. at Delafield

ST. LAWRENCE UNIV., CANTON, N. Y.

Sept.	24.	St. Stephens at Canton	7	Vermont	10
Oct.	1.	Rensselaer at Troy	35	St. Stephens ...	0
Oct.	8.	Union Coll. at Schenectady	24	Rochester	17
Oct.	15.	Rochester at Rochester	20	Buffalo	0
Oct.	29.	Middlebury at Canton	35	Hobart	0
Nov.	5.	Conn. Aggies at Storrs	0	Canisius	7
Nov.	11.	Clarkson at Canton	10	Middlebury	0
			34	Clarkson	0

St. Lawrence had an excellent season. The opener was lost by a close score to Vermont. Later in the season a defeat was sustained from Canisius, sandwiched between victories over such teams as Hobart and Middlebury. Six victories were won in eight starts.

ST. LOUIS (MO.) UNIVERSITY

Sept.	24.	Cape Gir. Nor. at St. Louis	22	Cape Gir. Nor..	0
Oct.	1.	Kans. City Univ. at St. Louis	12	Rose Poly.	0
Oct.	8.	Missouri at St. Louis	0	Missouri	42
Oct.	15.	Kirksville Ost. at St. Louis	0	Detroit	49
Oct.	22.	De Pauw at St. Louis	27	Mo. Miness	0
Oct.	29.	Lombard at St. Louis	6	Haskell Inst. ..	21
Nov.	5.	Creighton at Omaha	0	Valparaiso	42
Nov.	12.	Westminster at St. Louis	14	Marquette	49
Nov.	24.	Wash. Univ. at St. Louis	0	Wash. Univ. ..	17

St. Louis lost six of its nine games, including the most important on its schedule with Washington University. Victories were won over Cape Girardeau Normal, Rose Poly. and Missouri Mines.

ST. MARTINS COLLEGE, LACEY, WASH.

Nov.	24.	Mt. Angel at Lacey	13	Aberdeen H. S. 0
			0	Wash. Fresh. .. 0
			0	Everett H. S. .. 19
			0	Tacoma A. C. .. 6

ST. MARYS COLLEGE, OAKLAND, CALIF.

Sept.	24.	California at Berkeley	0	Stanford 41
Oct.	8.	Stanford at Stanford Univ.	0	California 127
Oct.	15.	Nevada at Reno		
Oct.	23.	Mare Island at Vallejo		
Oct.	29.	Davis Farm at Davis		
Nov.	6.	Olympic Club at San Fran.		
Nov.	19.	Pacific Fleet at San Fran.		

ST. MARYS (KANS.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Emporia Nor. at Emporia	26	Chapman	6
Oct.	14.	Emporia Coll. at Emporia	19	Friends	0
Oct.	20.	McPherson at St. Marys	7	Fairmount	13
Oct.	29.	Hays Nor. at Hays	26	Hays Nor.	14
Nov.	5.	Baker at Baldwin	21	Baker	7
Nov.	11.	Ottawa at St. Marys	24	Ottawa	13
Nov.	19.	Washburn at Topeka	6	Washburn	17
			33	Doane	0

St Marys turned out its usual hard playing team which handed Friends its only defeat of the season. Fairmount won an early-season game and Washburn also took honors near the close. The final game resulted in victory over Doane, 33-0.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, WINONA, MINN.

Oct.	8.	St. Thomas at St. Paul	0	St. Olaf	18
Oct.	21.	Eau Claire Nor. at Eau Claire	0	Campion	6
Nov.	12.	Stout Inst. at Winona	0	Stout Inst.	23
			7	Eau Claire Nor.	23
			11	Luther	45

ST. NORBERT'S COLLEGE, W. DE PERE, WIS.

Sept.	30.	Stevens Pt. Nor. at Stevens P.	0	Lawrence	48
Oct.	8.	Oshkosh Nor. at Oshkosh	8	Milw. Engrs. ..	38
			7	St. Johns M. S.	0
			0	Stevens Pt. Nor.	39
			7	Northern Nor. .	6
			7	Oshkosh Nor. ..	6

In point of victories and defeats, St. Norberts had a fifty-fifty season. Victories were won over St. Johns, M. A., Northern Normal and Oshkosh Normal.

ST. OLAFS COLLEGE, NORTHFIELD, MINN.

Oct.	8.	Concordia at Moorhead	57	Luth. Phalen Sem.	7
Oct.	15.	Luther at Decorah	18	St. Marys	0
Oct.	22.	Macalester at Northfield	6	Hamline	0
Nov.	5.	Carleton at Northfield	14	Gust. Adol. ...	0
Nov.	12.	St. Thomas at St. Paul	14	Macalester	20
Nov.	19.	Gustavus Adol. at St. Peter	0	Carleton	21
			6	St. Thomas	0

St. Olafs won five of its seven games. Macalester was given a close battle, but the St. Paul team won, 20-14. Carleton won the annual contest handily, 21-0.

ST. STEPHENS COLL., ANNANDALE, N. Y.

Sept.	24.	St. Lawrence at Canton	0	St. Lawrence ..	35
Oct.	8.	Eastman Coll. at Annandale	0	Alfred	39
Oct.	15.	Conn. Aggies at Storrs	7	Eastman B. C.	6
Oct.	29.	Buffalo at Buffalo	17	N. Y. Mil. Ac.	27
Nov.	5.	N. Y. Mil. Acad. at Annandale	53	Ray. Riordon .	0
Nov.	19.	N. Y. Aggies at Annandale	43	Peekskill M. A.	6
Nov.	26.	Trinity at Hartford	0	Conn. Aggies ..	63
			68	N. Y. Aggies..	0

St. Stephens won four from Eastman, Raymond Riordon, Peekskill Military Academy and the New York Aggies.

ST. THOMAS, COLLEGE OF, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Oct.	8.	St. Marys at St. Paul	0	River Falls	7
Oct.	15.	Gustavus Adol. at St. Peter	6	N. Aggies..	20
Oct.	22.	Hamline at St. Paul	0	Hamline	10
Oct.	29.	Carleton at St. Paul	6	Macalester	7
Nov.	5.	La Crosse Nor. at La Crosse	0	St. Olaf	6
Nov.	12.	St. Olaf at St. Paul			
Nov.	19.	Macalester at St. Paul			

ST. VIATOR COLLEGE, BOURBONNAIS, ILL.

Oct.	8.	Lincoln at Bourbonnais	47	Crane, Jr.	0
Oct.	15.	N. W. College at Naperville	0	James Milliki..	20
Oct.	22.	Charleston N. at Bourbonnais	21	Illinois Wes. ..	14
Oct.	29.	De Kalb N. at Bourbonnais	21	Chicago Tech. .	0
Nov.	19.	Valparaiso at Valparaiso	21	Columbia Coll...	0
Nov.	24.	Columbia Coll. at Dubuque	41	Lincoln	0
			32	Normal Univ. .	7
			0	Augustana	6

St. Viator had a successful season, winning six of its eight games. It was defeated by James Milliken, 20-0, in an early season contest, and bowed to Augustana in the final.

ST. XAVIER COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, OHIO

Oct.	1.	Morris Harvey at Cincinnati	0	Miami	31
Oct.	8.	Dayton at Dayton	20	Dayton	0
Oct.	15.	Centre Coll. at Cincinnati	26	Georget'n Coll..	0
Oct.	22.	Rose Poly. at Cincinnati	76	Hanover	0
Oct.	29.	Creighton at Cincinnati	83	Wilmington ...	0
Nov.	5.	St. Ignatius at Cincinnati	56	Rose Poly.	0
Nov.	12.	Hanover at Hanover	17	St. Ignatius ...	0
			21	Haskell Inst. ..	7

St. Xavier was defeated by Miami University in the opening game. From that time on until the final game with Haskell no other opponent scored against it. That the team developed real power was evidenced by the big scores made against all opponents, and the very impressive exhibition staged against such a famed eleven as Haskell.

SALEM (W. VA.) COLLEGE

Sept.	30.	Marshall at Huntington	0	Bethany 84
Oct.	14.	Glenville Nor. at Salem	0	Glenville Nor. . 20
Oct.	21.	Broaddus at Philippi		
Nov.	4.	Fairmont Nor. at Fairmont		
Nov.	11.	Keyser at Salem		
Nov.	18.	Davis & Elkins at Elkins		

‡SAM HUSTON COLL., AUSTIN, TEX.

Nov.	11.	Wiley at Houston	0	Paul Quinn ... 6
			0	Wiley 27

SANTA CLARA, UNIV. OF, (CALIF.)

			7	Olympic Club ..	0
			48	U. S. S. Boston	0
			19	Davis Farm ...	0
			7	Stanford	21
			48	Mare Island ..	13
			24	Nevada	21

Santa Clara played six games, out of which it drew defeat but once, that being administered by Stanford.

*SCHUYLKILL SEMINARY, READING, PA.

Oct.	1.	Pottstown H. S. at Pottstown	0	Moravian Prep.. 32
Oct.	22.	F. & M. Acad. at Lancaster	0	Stevens Trade . 39
Nov.	5.	Leb. Valley 2d at Reading	0	Allentown Prep. 90
Nov.	11.	West Chester Nor. at West C.	12	Harrisb'g Acad. 19
Nov.	19.	Harrisburg Ac. at Harrisburg		
Nov.	24.	Reading H. S. at Reading		

*SEVERN SCHOOL, BOONE, MARYLAND

Oct.	7.	Balt. City Coll. at Boone	9	Mt. St. Jos. H. S. 7
Oct.	17.	Charlotte Hall M. A. at Boone	34	Charlotte Hall.. 25
Oct.	22.	Calvert Hall at Boone	6	Calvert Hall .. 0
Nov.	4.	Boy's Latin Sch. at Balt.	7	Loyola H. S. .. 6
Nov.	12.	Mt. St. Josephs H. S. at Boone	0	McDonogh 35
Nov.	19.	Army & Navy Prep. at Boone	0	Johns Hop. Fr. 6
			53	Rock Hill H. S. 6
			33	Friends (Wash.) 0

Severn School won five of its eight games. Defeats were suffered from Charlotte Hall, McDonogh and Johns Hopkins Freshmen.

"SEWANEE," UN. OF THE SO., SEWANEE, TENN.

Oct.	1.	Cumberland at Sewanee	21	Oglethorpe 13
Oct.	8.	Bryson Coll. at Sewanee	6	Kentucky 6
Oct.	15.	Oglethorpe at Sewanee	0	Alabama 21
Oct.	22.	Alabama at Birmingham	34	Chattanooga ... 0
Oct.	29.	Kentucky at Louisville	0	Tennessee 20
Nov.	5.	Chattanooga at Chattanooga	3	Vanderbilt 21
Nov.	12.	Tennessee at Knoxville		
Nov.	24.	Vanderbilt at Nashville		

After a defeat by Alabama, Sewanee beat Oglethorpe, tied Kentucky, crushed Chattanooga and Georgetown College, only to be relegated to third ranking in the state after defeats by Tennessee and Vanderbilt.

*SEWANEE (TENN.) MILITARY INSTITUTE

Oct.	8.	St. Andrews Sch. at Sewanee	7	St. Andrews ... 7
Oct.	22.	Castle Hts. M. A. at Lebanon	0	Fitz. & Clark.. 59
Nov.	5.	Columbia M. A. at Sewanee	7	Castle Hts. M.A. 12
Nov.	11.	Peabody Dem. Sch. at Nashville	7	Morgan School.. 6
Nov.	18.	Tenn. M. I. at Sweetwater	0	Col .bia M. A. 13
Nov.	24.	Mont.-Bell Acad at Nashville	21	Tenn. M. I. ... 6
			52	Mont. Bell Ac.. 20

After playing an in-and-out game during early and mid-season, the team developed scoring punch and defeated Tennessee M. I. and Mont. Bell Academy by large scores.

*SHATTUCK SCHOOL, FARIBAULT, MINN.

Sept.	24.	Faribault H. S. at Faribault	20	Faribault H. S. 0
Oct.	1.	Owatonna H. S. at Faribault	34	Owatonna H. S. 0
Oct.	8.	St. Paul Cent. H. S. at Fari.	20	S. S. Deaf..... 6
Oct.	14.	State Sch. for Deaf at Fari.	27	St. Paul Cent.. 0
Oct.	21.	Carleton 2d at Faribault	47	Dunwoody 0
Oct.	29.	Winona Nor. at Faribault	6	Winona Nor. .. 12
Nov.	5.	Lake For. Acad. at L. Forest	62	Parker Coll. ... 0
Nov.	11.	Dunwoody Inst. at Faribault		

The team won all of its games, excepting that with Winona Normal School. Dunwood Institute and Parker College were snowed under.

SHIPPENSBURG (PA.) STATE NOR. SCH. (Cumberland Valley S. N. S.)

Nov.	5.	West Chester Nor. at W. C.	21	Gettysburg H. S. 0
Nov.	12.	Millersville Nor. at M'ville	7	Scotland I. S. .. 20
			20	Mercersburg Res. 0
			25	Millersville Nor. 21
			40	Bloomsburg Nor. 0
			34	Dickinson Fr.. . 12
			0	Juniata 28
			66	Tarsus Gym. Sch. 0

Shippensburg lost only two of its eight games.

SHURTLEFF COLLEGE, ALTON, ILL.

Oct.	1.	James Millikin at Decatur	34	Charleston Nor. 0
Oct.	14.	Carbondale N. at Car'dale	17	Blackburn 0
Nov.	4.	Blackburn at Carlinville	10	St. Louis Fresh. 6
Nov.	24.	Illinois Coll. at Jacksonville	14	Cape Gir. Nor.. 0
			0	James Millikin.. 28
			55	McKendree 0
			13	Illinois Coll. .. 6

Shurtleff's season was successful in every respect. Only the game with James Millikin was lost. In the seven games won only two opponents, the St. Louis Freshmen and Illinois College, were able to score.

SIMMONS COLLEGE, ABILENE, TEX.

Sept.	24.	New Mex. M. I. at Abilene	0	Texas 63
Oct.	1.	Texas Christ. at Abilene	0	South. Meth. .. 0
Oct.	8.	No. Tex. Nor. Coll. at Denton	6	No. Tex. State. 7
Oct.	15.	Phillips at Abilene	7	Phillips 13
Oct.	22.	Dan Baker at Brownwood	0	John Tarleton . 13
Oct.	29.	Trinity at Waxahachie	2	Tex. Christ. .. 31
Nov.	11.	Baylor at Waco	7	Howard Payne. 35
Nov.	18.	Austin at Sherman		
Nov.	24.	Howard-Payne at Abilene		

SIMPSON COLLEGE, INDIANOLA, IOWA

Oct.	1.	Grinnell at Grinnell	0	Drake 66
Oct.	15.	Coe at Indianola	6	Upper Iowa ... 13
Oct.	29.	Parsons at Indianola	0	Morningside ... 52
Nov.	5.	Cornell Coll. at Mt. Vernon	0	Grinnell 81
Nov.	12.	Iowa Wes. at Indianola		
Nov.	19.	Dubuque at Dubuque		
Nov.	24.	Penn Coll. at Oskaloosa		

SIOUX FALLS (SO. DAK.) COLLEGE

Oct.	8.	Dakota Wes. at Mitchell	0	Dakota Wes. .. 34
			0	So. Dakota 64
			28	Columbus 0
			0	Huron 16

SO. CAROLINA, UNIV. OF, COLUMBIA

Oct.	1.	Erskine at Columbia	10	Wofford 0
Oct.	8.	Newberry at Columbia	0	Georgia 37
Oct.	15.	No. Carolina at Columbia	0	North Carolina. 7
Oct.	22.	Presbyterian at Columbia	14	Presbyterian ... 0
Oct.	27.	Clemson at Columbia	3	Clemson 0
Nov.	5.	Florida at Tampa	0	Davidson 27
Nov.	12.	Furman at Greenville	0	Navy 63
Nov.	24.	Citadel at Columbia	48	Newberry 0
			7	Citadel 6

Sol Metzger developed a light fast team, probably the best in the history of the school. It defeated all opponents in the state, nosing out Citadel by a point.

SO. DAKOTA SCH. OF MINES, RAPID CITY

Oct.	1.	Spearfish Nor. at Rapid City	40	Chadron Nor. .. 0
Oct.	7.	Chadron Nor. at Rapid City	14	Spearfish Nor. . 7
Oct.	15.	Mont. Mines at Rapid City	26	Mt. St. Charles. 7
Oct.	29.	Columbus at Rapid City	12	Mont. Mines .. 9
Nov.	4.	Spearfish Nor. at Spearfish	6	Yankton 14
Nov.	11.	Huron at Huron	20	Chadron Nor. . 14
Nov.	14.	Dakota Wes. at Mitchell		

South Dakota Mines showed continued improvement and lost only one game to the strong Yankton outfit.

SO. DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE, BROOKINGS

Oct.	1.	Aberdeen Nor. at Brookings	6	Aberdeen Nor. . 0
Oct.	8.	Wisconsin at Madison	6	Dakota Wes. .. 0
Oct.	15.	Huron at Brookings	3	No. Dakota ... 6
Oct.	22.	N. D. Aggies at Fargo	27	N. D. Aggies... 7
Nov.	5.	North Dakota at Brookings	7	Macalester 7
Nov.	12.	South Dakota at Vermilion	14	Hamline 0
Nov.	19.	Creighton at Omaha	3	South Dakota .. 7

South Dakota State ranked third in the Conference, winning two of its three state games. The team won from North Dakota Aggies and Hamline, tied with Macalester, and lost to North Dakota.

SO. DAKOTA, UNIV. OF, VERMILION

Oct.	1.	Yankton at Vermilion	64	Sioux Falls ... 0
Oct.	8.	Illinois at Urbana	24	Dakota Wes. .. 0
Oct.	15.	Dakota Wes. at Mitchell	0	Nebraska 20
Oct.	22.	No. Dakota at Grand Forks	3	Morningside ... 6
Nov.	5.	Mich. Aggies at E Lansing	7	North Dakota .. 7
Nov.	12.	S. Dak. State at Vermilion	7	S. D. State..... 3
Nov.	24.	Creighton at Omaha	16	Creighton 7

South Dakota won undisputed state honors, defeating South Dakota State, the 1919 champions, in a hard-fought game, 7-3. Coach Stewart's eleven also played two other State Conference teams, Sioux Falls and Dakota Wesleyan, winning from both by decisive scores. Games were lost to Nebraska and Morningside, North Dakota was tied, and the 1919 Creighton defeat was revenged.

SOUTHERN COLLEGE, CLEARWATER, FLA.

Oct.	15.	Alabama at Tuscaloosa	29	St. Petersburg . 0
Nov.	24.	Birm.-South. at Tampa	0	Florida 13
			18	Stetson 0
			0	Jacksonville A.L. 0
			27	Hillsboro 0
			6	C'lstrom Aviators 7
			7	Stetson 20

SO. BRANCH UNIV. OF CALIF., LOS ANGELES

Oct.	8.	Redlands at Los Angeles	0	Pomona 47
Oct.	15.	Pomona at Los Angeles	0	Occidental 20
Oct.	29.	Occidental at Los Angeles	21	Redlands 27
Nov.	5.	Whittier at Los Angeles	0	Calif. Tech. ... 32
Nov.	12.	Clif. Tech. at Pasadena	0	Whittier 103

SOUTHERN CALIF., UNIV. OF, LOS ANGELES

Oct.	8.	Calif. Tech. at Los Angeles	46	Calif. Tech. ..	7
Oct.	15.	Occidental at Los Angeles	10	Stanford	0
Oct.	29.	Pomona at Los Angeles	48	Occidental	7
Nov.	5.	California at Berkeley	7	Pomona	0
Nov.	19.	Whittier at Los Angeles	38	Nevada	7
Nov.	26.	Oregon Aggies at Pasadena	21	Oregon	0
Dec.	3.	Wash. State at Pasadena			

The University of Southern California had a strong eleven. In addition to defeating its smaller neighboring rivals, it also vanquished Stanford, Oregon and Nevada, all by decisive scores.

SOUTHERN METH. UNIV., DALLAS, TEX.

Oct.	11.	Texas A. & M. at Dallas	70	Dan Baker	0
Oct.	21.	Austin at Dallas	0	Simmons	0
Oct.	29.	Arkansas at Ft. Smith	0	Texas A. & M.	3
Nov.	5.	Rice Inst. at Houston	14	Howard Payne .	0
Nov.	11.	Texas Christ. at Dallas	0	Arkansas	6
Nov.	18.	S. W. University at Dallas	36	Trinity	6
Nov.	24.	Baylor at Waco	0	Rice Inst.	10
			3	Texas	21
			0	Austin	43
			0	Baylor	0

Coach Rix turned out a good team even though all Conference games, excepting a tie with Baylor, were lost. Particularly strong opposition was afforded the Aggies, who won by a field goal. Austin furnished a real upset by running away with a 43-0 victory.

SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE, WINFIELD, KANS.

Sept.	26.	Chilocco Ind. at Winfield	10	Sterling	6
Sept.	30.	Sterling at Winfield	7	Okla. A. & M...	7
Oct.	7.	Friends at Wichita	0	Fairmount	0
Oct.	22.	Emporia Nor. at Emporia	0	Emporia Coll. ..	55
Nov.	4.	Fairmount at Winfield	13	Emporia Nor. ..	7
Nov.	11.	Hays Normal at Hays	0	Baker	13
Nov.	17.	Bethany at Lindsborg	7	Friends	28
Nov.	24.	Pittsburg Nor. at Pittsburg	0	Bethany	29
			0	Pittsburg Nor..	28

Southwestern was not up to last year's form. The team won from Sterling and Emporia Normal and held Fairmount and the Oklahoma Aggies to ties.

S. W. LA. IND. INST., LAFAYETTE, LA.

Sept.	24.	Patterson at Lafayette	13	Patterson	14
Oct.	1.	Rice Inst. at Houston	0	Tulane	79
Oct.	8.	Abbeville at Lafayette	34	Abbeville	0
Oct.	15.	La. State 2d at Lafayette	22	Louis. Coll.	14
Oct.	22.	La. College at Lafayette	0	Louisiana I. I.	1
Nov.	29.	Loyola Univ. at New Orl.	0	Louis. Coll.	14
Nov.	5.	Centenary at Shreveport	0	La. State Res..	13
Nov.	11.	Louisiana I. I. at Ruston	7	Spring Hill ...	42
Nov.	17.	St. Charles at Grand Coteau	7	St. Charles	35
Nov.	24.	Natchitoches N. at Lafayette	0	Natchitoches N.	20

S. W. PRESBY. UNIV., CLARKSVILLE, TENN.

Oct.	8.	Birm.-South. at Birmingham	0	Kentucky	66
Nov.	14.	Ark. College at Clarksville	0	Murfreesboro ..	70
			6	Mississippi	28

SOUTHWESTERN UNIV., GEORGETOWN, TEX.

Oct.	8.	S. W. Tex. Nor. at Georgetown	0	Texas	27
Oct.	15.	Dan Baker at Georgetown	3	S. W. Tex. Nor.	3
Oct.	22.	Rice Inst. at Houston	0	Rice Inst.	19
Oct.	29.	Baylor at Waco	7	Baylor	0
Nov.	5.	Texas at Austin	0	Howard Payne .	21
Nov.	18.	So. Meth. Univ. at Dallas	0	Trinity	6
			0	Austin	28
			16	Tex. Christ. ..	21

Southwestern won only from Baylor, though it did tie Southwest Texas Normal. The team never did find itself though it performed creditably against Trinity and excellently against Texas Christian.

SPEARFISH (SO. DAK.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Sept.	24.	Lead H. S. at Spearfish	27	Rapid City H. S.	0
Oct.	1.	S. D. Mines at Rapid City	7	Lead H. S.	0
Oct.	12.	Mont. Mines at Lead	6	S. Dak. Mines.	13
Oct.	21.	Chadron Nor. at Chadron	7	Chadron Nor. ..	14
Nov.	4.	S. D. Mines at Spearfish	0	Chadron Nor. ..	7
Nov.	11.	Chadron Nor. at Spearfish			

SPRINGFIELD (MASS.) Y. M. C. A. COLL. (Int. Y. M. C. A. Coll.)

Sept.	24.	Amherst at Springfield	21	Bowdoin	0
Oct.	1.	Army at West Point	0	Middlebury	0
Oct.	8.	Colby at Springfield	0	Holy Cross	17
Oct.	12.	Holy Cross at Springfield	7	Army	26
Oct.	15.	Stevens at Hoboken	0	Brown	14
Oct.	22.	Brown at Providence	0	Boston Coll. ..	12
Nov.	5.	Detroit at Detroit	35	Trinity	0
Nov.	12.	Cornell at Ithaca	28	Mass. Aggies ..	7
Nov.	19.	Fordham at Springfield	7	Detroit	3

Coach Berry's eleven won its greatest victory in the final game against Detroit, conquerors of such teams as Marquette, St. Louis, Tufts and Rutgers. Bowdoin, Trinity and Massachusetts Aggies were also defeated, and Middlebury was tied, but the eleven succumbed to Holy Cross, Army, Brown and Boston College.

SPRINGFIELD (MO.) NORMAL SCHOOL (S. W. Mo. State Teachers Coll.)

Sept.	30.	Pittsburg Nor. at Springfield	7	Camp Pike	13
Oct.	7.	Mo. Wesleyan at Springfield	7	Pittsburg Nor. .	13
Oct.	14.	Mo. Mines at Rolla	15	Mo. Mines	35
Oct.	20.	Cape Gir. Nor. at Spring.	0	Mo. Wesleyan .	28
Oct.	28.	Tarkio at Springfield	21	Mo. Valley	7
Nov.	4.	Wm. Jewell at Springfield	0	Wm. Jewell ...	14
Nov.	11.	Mo. Valley at Marshall	38	Cape Gir. Nor..	0
Nov.	24.	Drury at Springfield	7	Drury	10

SPRING HILL (ALA.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Alabama at Tuscaloosa	37	Pensacola N. S.	0
Oct.	8.	Ala. Poly. at Montgomery	0	Louis. State ...	34
Oct.	15.	Loyola Univ. at Mobile	13	Marion Inst. ..	7
Oct.	22.	Louis. State at Baton Rouge	13	Birm. South. ..	20
Oct.	29.	Marion Inst. at Mobile	62	Millsaps	0
Nov.	5.	Jefferson Coll. at Mobile	42	S. W. La. I. I.	7
Nov.	11.	Howard Coll. at Mobile	40	Jefferson	0
Nov.	24.	Miss. College at Mobile	21	Miss. College ..	20

Spring Hill had a successful season, developing power as the season advanced. Millsaps S. W. Louisiana I. I. and Jefferson all fell victims by large scores, and Mississippi College was nosed out in a stirring contest.

STANFORD UNIV., STANFORD U., CALIF.

Oct.	1.	Service Team at Stanford	41	St. Marys	0
Oct.	8.	St. Marys at Stanford	7	Olympic Club ..	10
Oct.	15.	Olympic Club at Stanford	0	So. Calif.	10
Oct.	22.	Pacific Fleet at Stanford	21	Santa Clara ...	7
Oct.	29.	Oregon Aggies at Stanford	10	Oregon	0
Nov.	5.	Washington at Seattle	3	Washington	0
Nov.	12.	Nevada at Stanford	0	California	38
Nov.	19.	California at Stanford			

Stanford played only three Conference games, defeating Oregon and Washington but failing against the great California machine. Aside from the Conference games Stanford won from St. Marys and Santa Clara.

*STAUNTON (VA.) MILITARY ACAD.

Oct.	7.	Wash. & Lee Fr. at Staunton	14	W. & L. Scrubs	2
Oct.	15.	Wash. Tech. H. S. at Staunton	7	Tech.H.S.(Wash.)	0
Oct.	22.	V. M. I. Scrubs at Staunton	21	Navy Plebes ...	0
Oct.	29.	Penn Fresh. at Philadelphia	0	Penn Fresh. ..	6
Nov.	5.	Virginia Fresh. at Charlottesv.	28	Virginia Fresh.	0
Nov.	12.	Navy Plebes at Annapolis	49	Augusta M. A..	0
Nov.	18.	Augusta M. A. at Ft. Defiance	49	Fishburne M. S.	7
Nov.	24.	Fishburne M. S. at Staunton			

Playing a hard schedule, Coach Farr's cadets came through with flying colors. Only the Penn Freshmen were able to triumph over them. Both of Staunton's old rivals, Augusta and Fishburne, were defeated by big scores.

STERLING (KANS.) COLLEGE (Formerly Cooper College)

Sept.	30.	S. W. College at Winfield	6	S. W. College..	10
Oct.	7.	Kansas Wes. at Salina	0	Kansas Wes. ..	0
Oct.	14.	Bethany at Sterling	0	Bethany	47
Oct.	28.	Friends at Wichita	0	Friends	3
Nov.	4.	McPherson at McPherson	0	Emporia Nor. ..	48
Nov.	17.	Fairmount at Sterling	0	Fairmount	20
Nov.	24.	Hays Nor. at Sterling	0	Emporia Coll. .	28
			0	Hays Nor.	42

Sterling failed to win any of its games, but managed to hold Wesleyan scoreless and Friends, one of the strongest teams in the Conference, was extended to win by the aerial route.

STETSON (JOHN B.) UNIVERSITY, DE LAND, FLA.

Oct.	8.	Carlstrom Field at De Land	7	Jacksonv. A. L.	0
Oct.	15.	Rollins at Orlando	20	Southern	7
Oct.	27.	Mercer at Macon	0	Southern	14
Nov.	5.	Oglethorpe at De Land	0	Florida	21
Nov.	11.	Lanier at De Land	6	Mercer	21
Nov.	24.	N. Ga. Aggies at De Land			

*STEVENS SCHOOL, HOBOKEN, N. J.

Oct.	14.	Kingsley at Essex Fells	0	Rutherford H. S.	26
Oct.	22.	N. Y. Mil. Acad. at Hoboken	6	E. S. H. S. (New.)	24
Nov.	4.	Montclair Acad. at Montclair	0	Kingsley	8
			7	St. Peters Prep.	30
			0	S. Orange H. S.	42
			0	Montclair Ac. .	27

STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECH., HOBOKEN, N. J.

Oct.	1.	Wesleyan at Middletown	12	Penn M. C. ... 10
Oct.	8.	Haverford at Hoboken	10	Haverford 3
Oct.	15.	Springfield at Hoboken	14	Swarthmore ... 7
Oct.	22.	Rensselaer at Troy	0	Middlebury 0
Oct.	29.	Trinity at Hoboken	14	Rensselaer 0
Nov.	5.	Swarthmore at Hoboken	48	Delaware 0
Nov.	12.	Maine at Hoboken	30	U. S. S. Ariz.. 13
			21	N. Y. Univ. .. 14

Stevens again played at top form, making it the third consecutive season without a defeat. Middlebury was the only school to hold the Engineers to a tie. Penn. Mil. College gave them a close call in the first game but two weeks later the strong Swarthmore eleven was beaten by one touchdown. New York University put up a great fight in the final game but succumbed, 21-14.

STEVENS POINT (WIS.) STATE NOR. SCH.

Sept.	30.	St. Norberts at Stevens Pt.	36	Merrill H. S.. 7
Oct.	8.	Lawrence at Appleton	0	Eau Claire Nor. 3
Oct.	22.	St. Marys at Stevens Pt.	3	Lawrence 0
Oct.	29.	Superior Nor. at Superior	40	St. Norberts ... 0
Nov.	11.	Eau Claire Nor. at Eau Claire	19	Superior Nor. .. 6
Nov.	24.	Milwaukee Nor. at Milwaukee	0	River Falls Nor. 0
			1	River Falls Nor. 0

Stevens Point lost two close games, to Eau Claire Normal and Lawrence. A tie was played with River Falls and a forfeit was claimed on another. Merrill High, St. Norberts and Superior Normal were defeated.

*STEVENS TRADE SCHOOL, LANCASTER, PA. (Thaddeus Stevens Ind. Sch.)

Sept.	24.	Harrisburg Tech. at H'burg	51	W. Chester H. S. 0
Oct.	1.	Reading H. S. at Reading	0	Reading H. S.. 0
Oct.	8.	Villanova Prep. at Lancaster	7	Coatesville H. S. 20
Oct.	15.	Lehigh Valley Res. at Lancaster	32	Harrisburg Ac.. 7
Oct.	22.	Millersville Nor. at M'ville	39	Schuylkill Sem.. 0
Oct.	29.	Tome at Port Deposit	14	Millersville Nor. 13
Nov.	5.	Williamson Tr. at Lancaster	12	Steelton H. S.. 7
Nov.	12.	Perkiomen at Pennsburg	13	Alumni 0
Nov.	19.	F. & M. Acad. at Lancaster	3	F. & M. Acad. 13
Nov.	26.	Alumni at Lancaster	3	Lancaster H. S. 0

Stevens Trade went through a ten-game schedule with seven victories. Reading High was tied. Defeats were suffered from Coatesville High and F. & M. Academy.

STILL COLL. OF OSTEOPATHY, DES MOINES, IA.

Oct.	1.	Buena Vista at Des Moines	0	Des Moines U.. 42
Oct.	11.	Kirksville Ost. at Des Moines	0	St. Ambrose ... 25
Oct.	18.	Ellsworth at Iowa Falls	0	Kirksville Ost.. 40
			0	Buena Vista 60
			27	Ellsworth 21
			1	Graceland 0
			7	Panora A. L. .. 17
			7	Simpson Fresh.. 41

STOUT INSTITUTE, MENOMONIE, WIS.

Oct.	1.	Eau Claire Nor. at Eau Claire	3	Hamline 21
Oct.	8.	Macalester at St. Paul	13	Macalester 0
Oct.	21.	River Falls Nor. at R. Falls	7	Carleton 9
Oct.	28.	Dunwoody Inst. at Menomonie	16	St. Marys 0
Nov.	12.	St. Marys at Winona		

Stout had a fifty-fifty season. It defeated Macalester and St. Marys College, but bowed to Hamline and Carleton, the latter winning, 9-7, in a hard-fought contest.

*SUFFIELD (CONN.) SCHOOL

Sept.	24.	Middletown H. S. at Suffield	63	Springfield H. S. 0
Oct.	1.	Conn. Aggies 2d at Storrs	70	N. Y. Mil. Ac. 0
Oct.	8.	Springfield 2d at Suffield	20	Pomfret 6
Oct.	15.	Springfield Fresh. at Suffield	28	Springfield 2d.. 0
Oct.	22.	Allen M. A. at Suffield	10	Milford 7
Nov.	5.	Milford Sch. at Milford	20	Mass. A. C.
				2-yr. course .. 7
Nov.	11.	Roxbury at Suffield		
Nov.	18.	Cushing at Springfield	49	Conn. Aggies 2d 7
			21	Rosary 0
			14	Holyoke H. S.. 7

Suffield's season was a success from every standpoint. Playing a hard schedule, the team waded through all of its opponents, without a defeat. Milford School was the only contender that threatened defeat in a well-played game, which Suffield finally won, 7-0.

SUPERIOR (WIS.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	St. Cloud Nor. at St. Cloud	21	St. Cloud Nor.. 7
Oct.	15.	Eau Claire Nor. at Superior	0	River Falls Nor. 7
Oct.	29.	Stevens Pt. Nor. at Superior	6	Stevens Pt. Nor. 19
Nov.	11.	River Falls Nor. at River F.	0	Eau Claire Nor. 10

SUSQUEHANNA UNIV., SELINSGROVE, PA.

Oct.	1.	Lehigh at St. Bethlehem	0	Colgate 0
Oct.	8.	Mt. St. Marys at Selinsgrove	0	Lebanon Vall.. 24
Oct.	15.	Colgate at Hamilton	7	Gallaudet 0
Oct.	22.	Gallaudet at Selinsgrove	59	Drexel Inst. .. 0
Oct.	29.	Army at West Point	35	Penn M. C. 0
Nov.	5.	Thiel at Greenville	14	Mt. St. Marys.. 14
Nov.	12.	Albright at Myerstown	7	Albright 21
Nov.	19.	Bucknell at Lewisburg	7	Bucknell 28
Nov.	24.	Lebanon Vall. at Selinsgrove		

Susquehanna broke even in games won and lost, and tied twice. The first tie was with Cornell, which was followed with defeat by Lebanon Valley. The team rounded into top form and on a 35-0 victory over Pennsylvania Military College, after having previously disposed of Gallaudet and Drexel. A tie with Mt. St. Marys was followed with defeats by Albright and Bucknell.

SWARTHMORE (PA.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Princeton at Princeton	6	Princeton 17
Oct.	8.	Albright at Swarthmore	0	Pennsylvania .. 21
Oct.	15.	Pennsylvania at Philadelphia	7	Stevens 14
Oct.	22.	Frank & Marsh. at Lancaster	41	Johns Hopkins.. 0
Oct.	29.	Muhlenberg at Swarthmore	0	F. & M. 0
Nov.	5.	Stevens at Hoboken	21	Columbia 7
Nov.	12.	Johns Hopkins at Swarth.	62	Delaware 0
Nov.	19.	Haverford at Swarthmore	28	Haverford 6

Swarthmore lost to Princeton, Penn and Stevens before winning its first victory, 41-0, over Johns Hopkins. After a tie with Hopkins and Marshall, the team raced through successive victories over Columbia, Delaware and Haverford.

*SWARTHMORE (PA.) PREP SCHOOL

Oct.	7.	Friends Cent. at Philadelphia	0	Gilman Sch. .. 7
Oct.	15.	Bryn Athyn at Swarthmore	0	Bryn Athyn ... 24
Oct.	21.	Penn Charter at Phila.	3	Borden't'n M.. 3
Oct.	29.	Pennington at Swarthmore	0	F. & M. Acad.. 28
Nov.	19.	Bordentown M. I. at B'town	7	Haverford Sch.. 7
			7	Pennington 21
			3	W. Chester Nor. 14

Swarthmore Prep. had a bad year. In seven starts it was able to win only one victory, over Bordentown Military Institute, 6-3. The team was probably at its best against Haverford School, but lost, 7-3.

SYRACUSE (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY

Sept.	24.	Hobart at Syracuse	55	Hobart 7
Oct.	1.	Ohio Univ. at Syracuse	49	Vermont 0
Oct.	7.	Maryland at Syracuse	45	Johns Hopkins.. 0
Oct.	15.	Brown at Syracuse	7	Pittsburgh 7
Oct.	22.	Pittsburgh at Pittsburgh	10	Dartmouth 0
Oct.	29.	W. and J. at Syracuse	0	Holy Cross 3
Nov.	5.	McGill at Montreal	14	W. & J. 0
Nov.	12.	Colgate at Syracuse	7	Maryland 10
Nov.	19.	Dartmouth at New York	14	Colgate 0

With victories over Dartmouth, W. & J. and Colgate, as well as a tie with Pittsburgh, Syracuse adherents might well have considered the season eminently successful, had it not been for the two unexpected defeats by Holy Cross and Maryland. Although not up to the Syracuse standard, Coach Meehan did have a really powerful machine.

*TAFT SCHOOL, WATERTOWN, CONN.

Oct.	15.	Loomis at Watertown	19	Loomis 0
Oct.	22.	Wesleyan Fresh. at Wat.	0	Pomfret 0
Oct.	29.	Hotchkiss at Lakeville	25	Choate 0
Nov.	5.	Pomfret at Watertown	0	Hotchkiss 20
Nov.	12.	Pawling at Pawling	7	Pawling 0

Taft School won from Loomis, Choate and Pawling. Pomfret was tied in a scoreless game. The only defeat was by Hotchkiss, 20-0.

‡TALLADEGA (ALA.) COLLEGE

Nov.	4.	Tuskegee at Tuskegee Inst.	33	Miles 0
			80	Clark Univ. ... 0
			7	Atlanta 2
			24	Fla. A. & M.. .. 7
			19	Birmingham H.S. 0
			28	Tuskegee 0

Talladega had the best team in its history. Six victories, in as many starts, ending with a 28-0 score over Tuskegee, made the season entirely successful.

TARKIO (MO.) COLLEGE

Sept.	30.	Missouri Wes. at Cameron	0	Neb. Wesleyan. 7
Oct.	7.	Nebraska Wes. at Univ. Pl.	14	Warrensburg .. 39
Oct.	14.	Kirksville Nor. at Tarkio	0	Wm. Jewell ... 0
Oct.	21.	Warrensburg Nor. at Tarkio	27	Kans. City U.. 0
Oct.	28.	Springfield Nor. at Spring.	3	Kirksville Nor.. 7
Nov.	4.	Maryville Nor. at Tarkio	14	Marysville Nor. 0
Nov.	11.	Wm. Jewell at St. Joseph, Mo.	14	Parsons 7
Nov.	19.	Parsons at Fairfield	23	Omaha 6

Tarkio won one, tied one, and lost two of its Conference games. It extended Kirksville Normal to win 7-3. Out of the Conference, the team lost to Nebraska Wesleyan, but defeated Kansas City, Parsons and Omaha.

*TENN. MIL. INST., SWEETWATER

Sept. 30.	Knox Co. H. S. at Sweetwater			
Oct. 7.	Polk Co. H. S. at Benton			
Oct. 15.	Baylor M. A. at Chattanooga			
Oct. 21.	Athens Sch. at Sweetwater			
Oct. 29.	Knoxville H. S. at Knoxville			
Nov. 11.	Fitzger Clarke at Sweet.			
Nov. 18.	Sewanee M. I. at Sweetwater			
Nov. 24.	Bradley Co. H. S. at Sweet.			

TENNESSEE, UNIV. OF, KNOXVILLE

Sept. 24.	Emory & Henry at Knoxville	45	Emory & Henry	0
Oct. 1.	Maryville at Knoxville	47	Maryville	0
Oct. 8.	Chattanooga at Knoxville	0	Vanderbilt	20
Oct. 15.	Dartmouth at Hanover	35	Chattanooga	0
Oct. 22.	Florida at Knoxville	26	Clemson	0
Oct. 29.	Vanderbilt at Nashville	7	Miss. Aggies	13
Nov. 5.	Miss. A. & M. at Memphis	49	Transylvania	0
Nov. 12.	Sewanee at Knoxville	20	Sewanee	0
Nov. 24.	Kentucky at Lexington	14	Kentucky	7

In the defeat of Sewanee, by the largest score in history of the institutions, Tennessee won second honors in the state, having previously lost to Vanderbilt, 20-0. Mississippi A. & M. was the only other school to defeat the "Fighting Volunteers. All other games were taken by decisive scores, except that with Kentucky, which was a close contest.

*TERRILL SCHOOL, DALLAS, TEX.

Oct. 1.	Denison H. S. at Dallas	9	Rusk	0
Oct. 7.	Meridian Coll. at Dallas	7	S. W. Mil. Coll.	7
Oct. 14.	So. Meth. Fresh. at Dallas	54	Meridian	0
Oct. 21.	Powell T. S. at Dallas	9	So. Meth. Fr...	0
Oct. 28.	Grubbs Voc. Sch. at Dallas	63	Powell Tr. Sch.	0
Nov. 4.	Hardin T. S. at Dallas	7	Texas Fresh.	26
Nov. 12.	Rice Fresh at Houston			
Nov. 18.	Texas M. I. at Dallas			
Nov. 24.	Chickasha H. S. at Chic.			

Terrill School won all of its games, excepting a defeat at the hands of the Texas Freshmen, and a tie with Southwestern Military Academy.

TEXAS, A. & M. COLL. OF, COLLEGE STATION

Sept. 23.	Freshmen at College Station	61	Freshmen	0
Sept. 30.	Howard Payne at Coll. Sta.	110	Dan Baker	0
Oct. 8.	So. Meth. Univ. at Dallas	3	South. Meth.	0
Oct. 15.	Louisiana State at B. Rouge	0	Louis. State	0
Oct. 21.	Arizona at College Sta.	47	Phillips	0
Oct. 28.	Okla. A. & M. at Coll. Sta.	35	Okla. A. & M.	0
Nov. 5.	Baylor at Waco	24	Baylor	0
Nov. 11.	Rice Inst. at Houston	7	Rice Inst.	0
Nov. 24.	Texas at College Sta.	3	Texas	7

Coach Bible developed a great defensive, and the Aggies' goal line was not crossed until Texas pulled the stunt on Thanksgiving Day. Second honors in the Southwestern Conference went to the Aggies. Louisiana State held them to a scoreless tie.

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIV., FORT WORTH

Sept. 19.	W. Tex. Nor. at Canyon	20	Durant Nor.	0
Oct. 1.	Simmons at Abilene	9	Austin	7
Oct. 8.	Okla. A. & M. at Stillwater	19	Arkansas	2
Oct. 15.	Trinity U. at Fort Worth	20	Trinity	7
Oct. 21.	Tulsa at Fort Worth	3	Phillips	0
Oct. 29.	Phillips at Enid	13	Kirksville Ost.	3
Nov. 11.	So. Meth. Univ. at Dallas	21	Baylor	9
Nov. 18.	Haskell at Fort Worth	31	Simmons	2
Nov. 24.	Arkansas at Fort Worth	21	S. W. Univ.	16
		7	Centre Coll.	63

Texas Christian had an excellent season winning all of its games, excepting the post season contest with Centre College.

TEXAS SCHOOL OF MINES, EL PASO

Oct. 29.	Arizona at Tucson	0	New Mexico	67
Nov. 11.	N. Mex. A. & M. at State Coll.	7	Arizona	60
Nov. 19.	N. Mex. Mil. Inst. at El Paso	7	N. Mex. A. & M.	12
		3	New Mex. M. I.	41

TEXAS, UNIV. OF, AUSTIN

Oct. 1.	Simmons at Austin	63	Simmons	0
Oct. 7.	Austin at Austin	27	S. W. Univ.	0
Oct. 15.	Howard-Payne at Austin	41	Howard Payne.	7
Oct. 22.	Vanderbilt at Dallas	21	Okla. Aggies	0
Oct. 29.	Rice Inst. at Austin	54	Austin	0
Nov. 5.	S. W. Univ. at Austin	21	Rice Inst.	0
Nov. 12.	Miss. A. & M. at Austin	27	Phillips	0
Nov. 24.	Texas A. & M. at Coll. Sta.	21	South. Meth.	3
		7	Texas A. & M.	3

Texas won the undisputed championship of the Southwestern Conference, by defeating the Texas Aggies in the final game, 7-3. Prior to that time, the Aggies' goal line had not been crossed. All games were won.

THIEL COLLEGE, GREENVILLE, PA.

Sept. 24.	Carnegie Tech. at Pittsburgh	27	Titusville	0
Oct. 1.	Grove City at Greenville	0	Allegheny	0
Oct. 8.	Buffalo at Buffalo	13	Buffalo	0
Oct. 22.	Marietta at Marietta	0	W. V. Wesleyan	20
Nov. 5.	Susquehanna at Greenville	19	Duquesne	14
Nov. 11.	Alfred at Alfred	0	Geneva	31
Nov. 19.	Juniata at Huntingdon	6	Westminster	6
Nov. 24.	Duquesne at Greenville	6	Alfred	0

Thiel won four and tied two of its eight games. The victories were over Titusville Independents, Buffalo, Duquesne and Alfred. Allegheny and Westminster were tied.

*THORNTON ACADEMY, SACO, ME.

Oct. 1.	Brunswick H. S. at Saco	7	Saco Indp.	0
Oct. 8.	Abbott School at Saco	13	Bowdoin 2d	0
Oct. 22.	Parsons Field at Saco	7	N. Hamp. Fr.	0
Oct. 29.	Morse H. S. at Saco	6	Kent's Hill	0
Oct. 19.	St. Anselm's Prep. at Manch.	7	Portland H. S.	13
		7	Tufts 2d	7
		0	Tilton Sem.	19

Thornton Academy won four of its seven games. Tufts College Seconds were tied. Defeats were by Portland High and Tilton Seminary.

TOLEDO (OHIO) UNIVERSITY

Sept. 24.	Cincinnati at Cincinnati	7	W. Reserve	18
Oct. 8.	Findlay at Toledo	0	Detroit, Jr.	14
Oct. 15.	Defiance at Toledo	0	Wooster	36
Oct. 22.	Adrian at Adrian			
Oct. 29.	Bow. Green Nor. at Toledo			
Nov. 5.	Baldwin-Wallace at Berea			

*TOME SCHOOL, PORT DEPOSIT, MD.

Sept. 24.	Roosevelt Prep. at Port Dep.	33	Roosevelt Prep.	0
Oct. 1.	N. E. H. S. (Phila.) at P. D.	21	Lawrenceville	0
Oct. 8.	Wilmington H. S. at Pt. Dep.	13	Hill School	2
Oct. 22.	Hill School at Pottstown	0	Peddie Inst.	1
Oct. 29.	Stevens Trade at Pt. Deposit	28	Army & Navy Sch.	14
Nov. 5.	Lawrenceville at Port Deposit	35	Gilman Sch.	21
Nov. 12.	Army & Navy Sch. at Pt. D.			
Nov. 19.	Gilman Sch. at Baltimore			

Tome's season was the best in years. For the first time in its history the team won from both its old rivals, Hill School and Lawrenceville, in the same season. The only game lost was forfeited to Peddie Institute.

TRANSYLVANIA COLLEGE, LEXINGTON, KY.

Oct. 8.	De Pauw at Greencastle	0	Wabash	20
Oct. 15.	Kentucky Wes. at Winchester	0	De Pauw	34
Oct. 22.	Centre Coll. at Lexington	0	Centre	55
Nov. 19.	Georgetown Coll. at G'town	0	Tennessee	49
		34	Kentucky Wes.	0
		20	Georgetown Col.	0
		37	Chattanooga	7

Playing out of its class Transylvania lost to Wabash, De Pauw, Centre College and Tennessee, but fared better among its natural rivals, winning over Kentucky Wesleyan, Georgetown and Chattanooga.

TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Oct. 1.	Worcester Tech. at Hartford	14	Conn. Aggies	0
Oct. 8.	Conn. Aggies at Storrs	0	Columbia	21
Oct. 15.	Bowdoin at Hartford	0	Wesleyan	20
Oct. 22.	Boston Univ. at Hartford	0	Bowdoin	6
Oct. 29.	Stevens at Hoboken	0	Williams	62
Nov. 8.	New York Univ. at New York	20	N. Y. Univ.	31
Nov. 12.	Haverford at Haverford	0	Springfield	35
		0	Amherst	14

Of the eight games played, only the first, against the Connecticut Aggies, was won. Three touchdowns were registered against New York University but that was not sufficient to win against the wearers of the Violet.

TRINITY COLLEGE, DURHAM, N. C.

Oct. 1.	Lynchburg at Durham	20	Guilford	6
Oct. 8.	Wm. & Mary at Durham	7	Emory & Henry	0
Oct. 15.	Rand. Macon at Durham	12	Lynchburg	6
Oct. 22.	Emory & Henry at Emory	13	Elon Coll.	6
Oct. 29.	Elon at Durham	0	Wofford	0
Nov. 5.	Guilford at Durham			
Nov. 11.	Wake Forest at Raleigh			
Nov. 19.	New York Univ. at New York			
Nov. 24.	Wofford at Spartanburg			

In her second year of intercollegiate football, Trinity won four of her five games and tied with Wofford.

*TRINITY COLLEGE, SIOUX CITY, IOWA

Nov. 11.	Western Union at Sioux City	6	West. Union	7
		2	Omaha	14
		0	Columbus	6
		26	Des Moines Cath.	0
		0	Dakota Wes.	59

TRINITY UNIVERSITY, WAXAHACHIE, TEX.

Oct.	1.	Dallas at Waxahachie	28	Dallas	7
Oct.	15.	Texas Christ. at Ft. Worth	6	Baylor	20
Oct.	21.	Howard Payne at Brownwood	7	Tex. Christ. ..	20
Oct.	29.	Simmons at Waxahachie	7	South. Meth. ..	38
Nov.	11.	Dan Baker at Waxahachie	0	Howard Payne.	3
Nov.	18.	Rice Inst. at Houston	6	S. W. Univ. ..	0
Nov.	24.	Austin at Sherman	0	Austin	21

Trinity showed an improvement over last season when she failed to win an important game. Two of the seven games were won, from Dallas and Southwestern.

TUFTS COLLEGE, MEDFORD, MASS.

Oct.	1.	Bates at Medford	7	Bowdoin	0
Oct.	8.	Amherst at Amherst	0	Vermont	7
Oct.	15.	Vermont at Medford	0	Norwich	0
Oct.	22.	Norwich at Medford	7	Dartmouth	34
Oct.	29.	Wesleyan at Middletown	6	Army	28
Nov.	5.	Boston Univ. at Medford	2	Detroit	65
Nov.	12.	Bowdoin at Brunswick	0	Boston Coll. ...	37
Nov.	19.	Mass. Aggies at Amherst	0	Mass. Aggies ..	21

Tufts had the most disastrous season in years. This was partly due to adoption of the one-year and freshmen rule. Victories were scored only over Bowdoin and Norwich.

TULANE UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Oct.	1.	Miss. Coll. at New Orleans	79	S. W. La. I. I.	0
Oct.	8.	Mississippi at New Orleans	29	Miss. Coll.	0
Oct.	15.	Rice Inst. at Houston	0	Rice Inst.	0
Oct.	22.	Miss. A. & M. at New Orleans	33	Mississippi	0
Oct.	29.	Detroit at Detroit	0	Michigan	21
Nov.	5.	Ala. Poly. at New Orleans	14	Florida	0
Nov.	12.	Wash. Univ. at St. Louis	6	Miss. A. & M.	0
Nov.	19.	Louis. State at New Orleans	21	Louis. State ..	0
			0	Detroit	7

Tulane won state honors by defeating Louisiana State, 21-0. The goal line was not crossed by any Southern opponent. Games were lost to both Michigan and Detroit, and Rice Institute drew a tie.

TULSA, UNIV. OF, (OKLA.)
(Formerly Henry Kendall Coll.)

Oct.	1.	Ada Normal at Tulsa	121	Okla. Cath. ..	0
Oct.	8.	Chilocco Ind. at Tulsa	151	Okla. Mines ..	0
Oct.	15.	Alva Normal at Tulsa	88	Chilocco	0
Oct.	21.	Tex. Christian at Ft. Worth	20	Okla. A. & M.	14
Oct.	29.	Haskell at Kansas City	10	Ada Nor.	0
Nov.	4.	Okla. Baptist at Shawnee	3	Cent. Nor.	0
Nov.	11.	Central Nor. at Tulsa	14	Alva Nor.	7
Nov.	18.	Kingfisher at Tulsa	81	Okla. Bapt. ...	0
Nov.	24.	Phillips at Tulsa	89	Kingfisher	0
			0	Phillips	0
			45	Mo. Mines	0

Tulsa, formerly known as Henry Kendall College, turned out another undefeated team. Coach Schmidt's eleven kept up its reputation for brilliant offensive work and massed a total of 562 points to its opponents' 31. Phillips drew a tie but Oklahoma Conference honors clearly belonged to Tulsa.

TUSCULUM COLLEGE, GREENVILLE, TENN.

Oct.	1.	E. Tenn. Nor. at John. City	0	Chattanooga ...	28
Oct.	8.	Milligan at Greenville	10	Carson Newman	0
Oct.	14.	King at Greenville	0	Emory & Henry	38
Oct.	22.	Tenn. Reserves at Greenville	6	Carson Newman	16
Nov.	5.	Carson-Newman at Morrist'n	0	Maryville	28
Nov.	11.	Emory & Henry at Bristol			
Nov.	24.	Maryville at Maryville			

‡TUSKEGEE N. & I. INST., TUSKEGEE INST., ALA.

Oct.	8.	Infantry Sc. Co. "D" at Tusk.	54	B'ham Ind. H.S.	0
Oct.	15.	Montgomery Nor. at Tuskegee	12	Morris Brown .	0
Oct.	22.	Fisk at Tuskegee	12	Fla. A. & M...	0
Oct.	29.	Atlanta at Tuskegee	12	Atlanta	0
Nov.	4.	Talladega at Birmingham	19	Americus	0
Nov.	12.	Fla. A. & M. at Jacksonville	0	Talladega	28
Nov.	24.	Paine College at Tuskegee	0	Fisk	3

By winning five games in succession, and disposing of Atlanta and Morris Brown, Tuskegee appeared a formidable opponent to Talladega. But it succumbed to a 28-0 defeat. The final was lost to Fisk, 3-0, in a well-played match.

UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

Oct.	1.	Clarkson at Schenectady	0	Middlebury	6
Oct.	8.	St. Lawrence at Schenectady	0	Army	35
Oct.	15.	Amherst at Schenectady	0	Williams	35
Oct.	22.	Rochester at Schenectady	0	Cornell	60
Oct.	29.	Hobart at Schenectady	0	Amherst	35
Nov.	5.	Williams at Williamstown	7	Rhode Isl.	7
Nov.	12.	Wesleyan at Schenectady	9	N. Y. Univ. ...	7
Nov.	19.	Hamilton at Clinton	20	Hobart	7
			7	Hamilton	3

Union played out of her class until mid-season. As a result five games were lost before a tie was negotiated with Rhode Island. New York University afforded the first victory, 9-7. Hobart also fell, 20-7. The annual clash with Hamilton closed the season, Union coming out victor, 7-3.

UNION UNIVERSITY, JACKSON, TENN.

Oct.	1.	Crocket Tech. Sc. at Memphis	7	Little Rock	27
Oct.	8.	U. of Tenn. Medics at Memph.	13	S. W. Presby. .	6
Oct.	15.	S. W Presby. at Jackson	19	W. Tenn. Nor. .	0
Oct.	23.	Miss. College at Clinton	0	Mississippi	86
Oct.	28.	W. Tenn. Nor. at Jackson	0	Bethel	20
Nov.	5.	Ark. Aggies at Jackson	6	Ark. Aggies ...	13
Nov.	11.	Ark. College at Jackson			
Nov.	18.	Cumberland at Lebanon			
Nov.	24.	Murfreesboro N. at Jackson			

Union defeated Southwest Presbyterian and West Tennessee Normal but lost to Little Rock, Mississippi, Bethel and Arkansas Aggies.

UPPER IOWA UNIV., FAYETTE, IOWA

Oct.	14.	Ellsworth at Fayette	7	Cornell Coll. ..	32
Oct.	29.	Iowa Teachers at Ced. Falls	0	Iowa. Teachers.	21
Nov.	12.	Luther at Decorah	13	Simpson	6
Nov.	19.	Columbia Coll. at Fayette	21	Ellsworth	0
Nov.	24.	Morningside at Sioux City	14	Luther	13

Upper Iowa was not as successful as in the previous year, when she won all four games, but managed to win three out of five starts.

*UPSALA COLLEGE, KENILWORTH, N. J.

Sept.	24.	St. Peters at Jersey City			
Oct.	1.	Webb Inst. at Kenilworth			
Oct.	29.	St. Benedicts at Kenilworth			
Nov.	8.	B'klyn Eve. H. S. at Kenilw.			
Nov.	12.	N. Y. U. Fresh. at New York			
Nov.	23.	Carlton at Kenilworth			
Nov.	26.	Cooper Union N. S. at Kenilw.			

URSINUS COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, PA.

Sept.	24.	Rutgers at New Brunswick	14	Rutgers	7
Oct.	1.	Villanova at Collegeville	0	Delaware	14
Oct.	8.	Georget'n U. at Wash., D. C.	0	Bucknell	48
Oct.	15.	Gettysburg at York, Pa.	0	Gettysburg	6
Oct.	22.	Dickinson at Collegeville	7	Dickinson	6
Oct.	29.	Haverford at Collegeville	3	Haverford	0
Nov.	5.	Penna. Mil. Coll. at Chester	0	Penn. M. C. ...	9
Nov.	12.	Frank. & Marsh at Lancaster	7	F. & M.	9
Nov.	24.	Muhlenberg at Allentown	14	Muhlenberg ...	39

Ursinus gave Rutgers a bump in the first game of the season, but fell before Delaware the following week. Bucknell ran up a big score. Gettysburg was held to one touchdown. Dickinson and Haverford both fell victims but the Penna. Mil. College, F. & M. and Muhlenberg games were lost.

UTAH, AGRICULTURAL COLL. OF., LOGAN

Oct.	1.	Ogden A. C. at Logan	16	Ogden A. C. ...	0
Oct.	11.	Wyoming at Logan	27	Colo. Mines	3
Oct.	15.	Mont. State at Logan	0	Mont. State ...	0
Oct.	22.	Nevada at Logan	0	Colo. Aggies ...	21
Oct.	29.	Mont. Mines at Butte	0	Nevada	21
Nov.	5.	Colo. Mines at Pueblo	21	Mont. Mines ..	0
Nov.	11.	Idaho Coll. at Logan	9	Utah	3
Nov.	24.	Utah at Logan			

Coach Romney developed a good team at Utah Agricultural College which won from Colorado Mines and Utah in the Conference. The Colorado Aggies took their measure and Nevada did the same by a like score, 21-0. Montana State was tied.

UTAH, UNIV. OF., SALT LAKE CITY

Oct.	15.	Wyoming at Salt Lake	2	Colo. College ..	20
Oct.	22.	Colo. Coll. at Colo. Springs	0	California	63
Oct.	29.	Idaho at Salt Lake	7	Nevada	14
Nov.	5.	Nevada at Reno	7	Colorado	0
Nov.	12.	Colorado at Salt Lake	0	Idaho	10
Nov.	24.	Utah Aggies at Logan	0	Wyoming	0
			3	Utah Aggies ...	9

Utah was considerably off her 1919 form, losing all of her games, except a tie with Wyoming, and a 7-0 victory over Colorado, in itself no small undertaking.

VALLEY CITY (N. D.) STATE NOR. SCH.

Sept.	24.	Moorhead Nor. at Moorhead	0	Moorhead Nor. .	33
Oct.	21.	Ellendale Nor. at Valley City	0	Jamestown	71
			18	Ellendale	14

VALPARAISO (IND.) UNIVERSITY

Oct.	29.	Chicago "Y" at Chicago	51	Carroll	0
Nov.	5.	Milw. Sch. Eng. at Valparaiso	0	Harvard	21
Nov.	11.	Kalamazoo Coll. at Valparaiso	83	N. W. (Nap.)	0
Nov.	19.	St. Viator at Valparaiso	3	Notre Dame	28
			41	St. Louis	0
			14	Morningside	0
			20	No. Dakota	10

Valparaiso had a very successful season. Only two of the seven games were lost, to Harvard and Notre Dame. Among the five victories were two over St. Louis and Morningside, both of which defeated Valparaiso the previous year.

VANDERBILT UNIV., NASHVILLE, TENN.

Oct.	1.	Murfreesboro N. at Nashville	34	Murfreesboro	0
Oct.	8.	Mercer at Nashville	54	Birm.-South.	0
Oct.	15.	Kentucky at Lexington	20	Tennessee	0
Oct.	22.	Texas at Dallas	0	Georgia Tech.	44
Oct.	29.	Tennessee at Nashville	0	Ala. Poly.	56
Nov.	5.	Alabama at Birmingham	20	Kentucky	0
Nov.	12.	Georgia at Nashville	7	Alabama	14
Nov.	24.	Sewanee at Nashville	7	Virginia	7
			21	Sewanee	3

While Vanderbilt ranked lower than usual in the S. I. A. A. race, the eleven stood out over all other Tennessee aggregations, defeating both Sewanee and Tennesee decisively.

VERMONT, UNIV. OF, BURLINGTON

Oct.	1.	Yale at New Haven	10	St. Lawrence	7
Oct.	15.	Tufts at Medford	0	Syracuse	49
Oct.	22.	New Hamp. at Burlington	7	Tufts	0
Oct.	29.	Mass. Aggies at Burlington	7	New Hamp.	0
Nov.	10.	Norwich at Northfield	7	Mass. Aggies	21
Nov.	12.	Middlebury at Burlington	0	Brown	35
Nov.	24.	Detroit at Detroit	7	Norwich	16
			0	Middlebury	6

While Vermont lost to both Norwich and Middlebury it defeated Tufts 7-0, which in turn defeated Norwich by the same score. And St. Lawrence, winners from Middlebury by a 10-0 score, was also defeated. Other games lost were to Syracuse, Massachusetts Aggies and Brown.

VILLANOVA (PA.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Ursinus at Collegeville	7	George Wash.	7
Oct.	8.	Penn. Mil. Coll. at Chester	0	Muhlenberg	0
Oct.	15.	Fordham at New York	6	Fordham	12
Oct.	22.	Catholic at Wash., D. C.	6	Penn M. C.	13
Oct.	29.	Lebanon Val. at Norrist'n, Pa.	0	Lafayette	34
Nov.	5.	Gettysburg at York	7	Gettysburg	34
Nov.	12.	Army at West Point	13	Catholic	7
Nov.	24.	Mt. St. Marys at Villanova			
Nov.	26.	Canisius at Buffalo			

Villanova's season was not successful from the standpoint of winning games, as only one victory—over Catholic University—was registered. But an examination of the records show tie games with George Washington and Muhlenberg and close games with Fordham and Penna. Military College.

*VILLANOVA (PA.) PREP. SCHOOL

Oct.	8.	Stevens Trade at Lancaster
Oct.	15.	Williamson Trade at V'nova
Nov.	19.	Moravian Prep. at V'nova

VIRGINIA MIL. INST., LEXINGTON

Sept.	24.	Roanoke at Lexington	54	Roanoke	0
Oct.	1.	Hampden-Sid. at Lexington	136	Hamp. Sidney	0
Oct.	8.	Wake Forest at Lexington	22	Virginia	0
Oct.	15.	Virginia at Lexington	35	Citadel	0
Oct.	22.	Pennsylvania at Phila.	27	Pennsylvania	7
Oct.	29.	N. C. State at W. Raleigh	14	N. C. State	0
Nov.	5.	No. Carolina at Norfolk	23	North Carolina	0
Nov.	12.	Kentucky at Louisville	96	Catholic	0
Nov.	24.	Va. Poly. Inst. at Roanoke	24	Va. Poly. Inst.	7

V. M. I. was undoubtedly one of the really great elevens of the year. The "Flying Squadron," as it was known in the South, piled up an enviable record. It won not only from all its natural rivals but overwhelmed Penn in such a manner as to leave no doubt about the exceptional prowess of the Cadets. It was unfortunate that one or two more big games did not fall on the schedule.

VIRGINIA POLY INST., BLACKSBURG

Sept.	24.	Hamp.-Sid. at Blacksburg	35	Hamp. Sidney	0
Oct.	1.	Wm. & Mary at Blacksburg	21	Wm. & Mary	0
Oct.	8.	Centre Coll. at Danville	75	Emory & Henry	6
Oct.	15.	Richmond at Richmond	6	Rutgers	19
Oct.	22.	Maryland at Baltimore	0	Maryland	7
Oct.	29.	Wash. & Lee at Lynchburg	0	Wash. & Lee	13
Nov.	5.	Morris Harvey at Blacksburg	21	Richmond	0
Nov.	11.	N. C. State at Norfolk	6	N. C. State	14
Nov.	19.	Roanoke at Blacksburg	0	Centre Coll.	28
Nov.	24.	Va. Mil. Inst. at Roanoke	7	Va. Mil. Inst.	24

Virginia Poly. was not up to the standard of former years. Six of the ten games were lost. The squad was composed of new and inexperienced men, many of whom had never played football before.

‡VIRGINIA UNION UNIV., RICHMOND

Oct.	15.	St. Paul N. & I. I. at Rich.	0	A. & T. Coll.	3
Oct.	29.	Morgan at Richmond	13	Adelphi A. C.	0
Nov.	12.	Lincoln Univ. at Richmond	25	St. Paul N. & I.	0
Nov.	19.	Va. N. & I. I. at Richmond	0	N. C. A. & M.	3
Nov.	24.	Hampton Inst. at Richmond	25	Morgan	0
			0	Howard U.	7
			7	Morehouse	0
			13	Hampton Inst.	9

VIRGINIA, UNIV. OF, CHARLOTTESVILLE

Sept.	24.	Davidson at Charlottesville	20	Wm. & Mary	0
Oct.	1.	Georgetown at Charlottesv.	65	Rand.-Macon	0
Oct.	8.	Richmond at Charlottesville	14	Johns Hopkins	0
Oct.	15.	Va. Mil. Inst. at Lexington	6	Va. Mil. Inst.	22
Oct.	22.	Johns Hopkins at Char'ville	7	Rutgers	0
Oct.	29.	Princeton at Princeton	0	Harvard	24
Nov.	5.	Georgia at Athens	0	Georgia	0
Nov.	12.	West Virginia at Char'ville	7	Vanderbilt	7
Nov.	24.	No. Carolina at Chapel Hill	14	North Carolina	0

Virginia won five of her nine games, besides holding the strong University of Georgia eleven to a scoreless tie and dividing honors with Vanderbilt, 7-7. Defeats were suffered only from Virginia Military Institute and Harvard.

WABASH COLLEGE, CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.

Sept.	24.	Augustana at Crawfordsville	20	Transylvania	0
Oct.	1.	Purdue at Lafayette	0	Chicago	41
Oct.	8.	Georgetown Coll. at C'ville	35	Rose Poly.	0
Oct.	15.	Army at West Point	14	Purdue	19
Oct.	28.	Butler at Indianapolis	27	Kalamazoo Nor.	7
Nov.	5.	James Millikin at C'ville	0	De Pauw	3
Nov.	12.	Rose Poly. at Crawfordsville	7	Marquette	21
Nov.	19.	De Pauw at Indianapolis			
Nov.	24.	Marquette at Milwaukee			

Wabash was not up to the standard of "Little Giants" teams of former years. Three victories were won in seven games. Defeats were by Chicago, Purdue, De Pauw and Marquette.

WAKE FOREST (N. C.) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Georgia Tech. at Atlanta	0	Georgia Tech.	44
Oct.	1.	N. Carolina at Chapel Hill	0	North Carolina	6
Oct.	8.	Va. Mil. Inst. at Lexington	0	Wash. & Lee	27
Oct.	15.	Davidson at Charlotte	7	Davidson	27
Oct.	22.	Wm. & Mary at Norfolk	0	Furman	17
Oct.	29.	Guilford at Wake Forest	49	Guilford	6
Nov.	5.	Richmond at Richmond	29	Elon	0
Nov.	11.	Trinity at Raleigh	7	Richmond	20
Nov.	19.	N. C. State at Raleigh	7	N. C. State	49
Nov.	24.	Hamp.-Sidney at ———			

Wake Forest essayed a very ambitious schedule, including several of the leading teams in the South Atlantic States. As a result the team suffered seven defeats. Victories were won over Guilford and Elon.

WARRENSBURG (MO.) STATE TEACHERS COLL. (Cent. Mo. State T. C.)

Sept.	30.	Wentworth M. A. at War'burg	0	Wentw'th M. A.	0
Oct.	7.	Wm. Jewell at Liberty	39	Tarkio	14
Oct.	14.	Kemper M. A. at Boonville	2	Mo. Wesleyan	14
Oct.	21.	Tarkio at Tarkio	9	Pittsburg Nor.	7
Oct.	28.	Kans. City at Warrensburg	27	Drury	0
Nov.	4.	Drury at Springfield	7	Mo. Mines	17
Nov.	11.	Maryville Nor. at War'burg	7	Mo. Valley	20
Nov.	18.	Westminster at Warrensburg	28	Central	0
Nov.	24.	Kirksville Nor. at Kirksville	0	Kirksville Nor.	28

Warrensburg Normal had a successful season, though only three of the seven Conference games were won. Two of these were Tarkio and Drury, both well up in the race. Wentworth Military Academy was tied and the strong Pittsburg Normal eleven was defeated, 9-7.

WASHBURN COLLEGE, TOPEKA, KANS.

Oct.	1.	Kansas at Topeka	0	Nebraska	14
Oct.	8.	Pittsburg Nor. at Topeka	0	Kansas	6
Oct.	14.	Ottawa at Ottawa	16	Ottawa	7
Oct.	22.	Baker at Topeka	14	Baker	0
Oct.	29.	Fairmount at Topeka	7	Fairmount	9
Nov.	5.	Emporia Nor. at Topeka	7	Emporia Nor.	0
Nov.	11.	Emporia Coll. at Emporia	14	Emporia Coll.	14
Nov.	19.	St. Marys at Topeka	17	St. Marys	6
Nov.	24.	Okla. A. & M. at Stillwater	0	Kans. Aggies	0

With the exception of a tie with Emporia College, Washburn won all her Kansas Conference games. The team lost to Nebraska and Kansas, and tied the Kansas Aggies.

WASH. & JEFF. COLL., WASHINGTON, PA.

Sept.	24.	Bethany at Washington	28	Bethany 0
Oct.	1.	Bucknell at Washington	7	W. Va. Wes. .. 7
Oct.	8.	W. Va. Wes. at Washington	67	Kalamazoo Coll. 0
Oct.	15.	Carnegie Tech. at Wash.	13	Geneva 0
Oct.	22.	Lehigh at S. Bethlehem	14	Lehigh 0
Oct.	29.	Syracuse at Syracuse	49	Westminster .. 0
Nov.	5.	Westminster at Wash.	0	Syracuse 14
Nov.	12.	Pittsburgh at Pittsburgh	0	Pittsburgh 7
Nov.	24.	West Virginia at Morgantown	0	Carnegie Tech.. 6
			28	West Virginia.. 0

W. & J. had a season of upsets. Beginning with a victory over Bethany, West Virginia Wesleyan was permitted to draw a 7-7 tie. Four victories followed, including one over Lehigh. Syracuse administered the first defeat and Pitt followed suit with a 7-0 score. The real upset came when Carnegie Tech slipped over the third. But the season's classic, with West Virginia, went to the Presidents in a decisive win, 28-0.

WASH. & LEE UNIV., LEXINGTON, VA.

Oct.	1.	Rand. Macon at Lexington	6	Davidson 0
Oct.	8.	Emory & Henry at Lexington	27	Wake Forest .. 0
Oct.	15.	Rutgers at New Brunswick	0	Princeton 34
Oct.	22.	Morris Harvey at Lexington	49	Roanoke 7
Oct.	29.	Va. Poly. Inst. at Lynchburg	13	Virginia P. I... 0
Nov.	5.	W. Virginia at Charleston	10	West Virginia . 14
Nov.	12.	Roanoke at Lexington	0	Ala. Poly. Inst. 77
Nov.	19.	Centre Coll. at Lexington	16	Georgetown ... 7
Nov.	24.	Johns Hopkins at Baltimore		

Washington & Lee had a good season despite defeats by Princeton and West Virginia, and the terrific walloping they took from Alabama Poly. The two important games of the year, with Virginia Poly. and Georgetown, were won.

WASHINGTON COLL., CHESTERTOWN, MD.

Oct.	1.	Fordham at New York	0	Mt. St. Marys.. 19
Oct.	8.	St. Johns at Chestertown	0	Maryland 27
Oct.	22.	Penn. Mil. Coll. at Chester.	41	Drexel Inst. 0
Oct.	29.	Delaware at Newark	7	Western Md. .. 21
Nov.	5.	George Wash. at Chestertown	7	Penn. M. C. .. 35
Nov.	19.	Western Md. at Westminster		

WASH. STATE COLLEGE, PULLMAN

Oct.	15.	Gonzaga at Spokane	35	Gonzaga 0
Oct.	22.	Idaho at Pullman	14	Idaho 7
Oct.	29.	California at Portland	31	Montana 0
Nov.	5.	Oregon at Pullman	0	California 49
Nov.	11.	Oregon Aggies at Corvallis	28	Ore. Aggies ... 0
Nov.	24.	Washington at Seattle	21	Nebraska 20
Dec.	3.	So. California at Pasadena		

Washington State was easily second in the Pacific Coast Conference championship. While the Oregon Aggies gave California a much stiffer contest, they fell victims to Washington State by the decisive score of 28-0. Nebraska was defeated by one point on Thanksgiving Day at Lincoln.

WASHINGTON UNIV., ST. LOUIS, MO.

Sept.	24.	Alumni at St. Louis	21	Mo. Mines 0
Oct.	1.	Mo. Mines at St. Louis	36	Drury 0
Oct.	8.	Kansas Aggies at Manhattan	23	Grinnell 14
Oct.	15.	Grinnell at St. Louis	14	Oklahoma 23
Oct.	22.	Oklahoma at Norman	7	Iowa State 24
Oct.	29.	Iowa State at St. Louis	6	Drake 14
Nov.	5.	Missouri at St. Louis	10	Missouri 14
Nov.	12.	Tulane at St Louis	17	St. Louis 0
Nov.	24.	St. Louis at St. Louis		

Washington University won only from Grinnell in the Valley Conference, but gave Missouri a great battle. Oklahoma was also given a hard tussle in mid-season. Missouri Mines and Drury proved easy and the annual affray with St. Louis was won again.

WASHINGTON, UNIV. OF, SEATTLE

Oct.	8.	Whitman at Seattle	33	Whitman 14
Oct.	15.	Montana at Seattle	14	Montana 18
Oct.	22.	Oregon Aggies at Corvallis	0	Ore. Aggies ... 3
Nov.	5.	Stanford at Seattle	0	Stanford 3
Nov.	12.	California at Berkeley	0	Oregon 17
Nov.	24.	Wash. State at Seattle	7	Dartmouth 28

Coach Allison's Washington team could not get started and failed to win a Conference game. Montana also got away with a victory and only Whitman was made to eat humble pie from the hands of the once-powerful University team. Dartmouth took a post-season game, 28-7.

WAYNE (NEB.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	14.	Midland at Tremont	28	Norfolk, Neb. . 0
			0	West. Union ... 0
			7	Buena Vista 14
			13	Omaha 26
			0	Chadron Nor. .. 26
			0	Peru Nor. 7
			20	Neb. Central .. 0

WEATHERFORD (OKLA.) STATE NORMAL SCH.

Sept.	24.	Okla. Aggies at Stillwater	0	Phillips 35
Oct.	1.	Okla. City Coll. at W'ford	68	Catholic U. ... 0
Oct.	8.	Phillips at Enid	14	Kingfisher 0
Oct.	14.	Okla. Baptist at Shawnee	6	Tonkawa Coll. . 0
Oct.	21.	Kingfisher at Kingfisher	9	Okla. Baptist .. 6
Oct.	29.	New Mex. M. I. at Roswell	47	Chilocco Ind. .. 0
Nov.	5.	Tonkawa Coll. at Tonkawa	0	W. Tex. Nor. . 0
Nov.	12.	Ada Nor. at Ada	0	Central Nor. ... 34
Nov.	19.	Central Nor. at Weather.	7	Alva Normal ... 27

Weatherford won five and tied one of its nine games. Victories were won from Catholic U., Kingfisher, Tonkawa, Oklahoma Baptist and the Chilocco Indians.

*WENONAH (N. J.) MILITARY ACAD.

Oct.	8.	Bridgeton at Wenonah	13	Bordent'n M. I. 0
Oct.	15.	Pennington at Pennington	0	Pennington 1
Nov.	5.	Swarthmore Prep. at Swarth.	0	St. Jos. Prep. . 41

*WENTWORTH MIL. ACAD., LEXINGTON, MO.

Sept.	30.	Warrensburg N. at W'burg	0	Warrensb'g Nor. 0
Oct.	14.	Mo. Valley at Lexington	48	Olathe Mutes .. 0
Oct.	21.	Kans. City at Lexington	38	St. Joe Vets. . 0
Oct.	28.	Chillicothe B. C. at Chillicothe	7	Mo. Valley 23
Nov.	11.	Mo. Mil. Acad. at Lexington	0	Chillicothe B. C. 41
Nov.	18.	Olathe Mutes at Lexington	2	Mo. Mil. Acad.. 0
Nov.	24.	Kemper M. S. at Boonville	13	Kans. City U... 12
			0	Kemper M. S... 40

Wentworth relegated Missouri Military Academy to cellar position in the Missouri State Conference, defeating her by a safety. The Chillicothe B. C. game was forfeited and Kemper piled up a huge score. Outside the Conference Warrensburg was tied, the Olathe Mutes and St. Joseph Vets were smothered, and Kansas City was nosed out. The Missouri Valley game was lost, 23-7.

WESLEY COLLEGE, GREENVILLE, TEX.

Oct.	28.	Marshall at Marshall	0	Howard Payne. 10

WESLEYAN UNIV., MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

Oct.	1.	Stevens at Middletown	20	R. I. State..... 0
Oct.	8.	Columbia at New York	20	Trinity 0
Oct.	15.	Boston U. at Middletown	13	N. Y. U. 13
Oct.	22.	New York Univ. at New York	10	Columbia 0
Oct.	29.	Tufts at Middletown	20	Rochester 0
Nov.	5.	Amherst at Amherst	7	Amherst 0
Nov.	12.	Union Coll. at Schenectady	14	Williams 50
Nov.	19.	Williams at Middletown		

Wesleyan went through all of its games down to the last, with Williams, without being scored on except by New York University in a tie game. With the Columbia comparison the dope favored Wesleyan, but Williams put over a smashing offensive and won, 50-14.

*WESTBROOK SEMINARY, PORTLAND, ME.

Oct.	29.	Kents Hill at Portland	39	Bridgton 0
Nov.	5.	Coburn Class Inst., at Waterv.	12	Portland H. S. . 7
Nov.	12.	Hebron Acad. at Portland	21	Ft. McKinley . 10
			0	Hebron Acad. .. 14
			21	Kent's Hill ... 6
			28	Bates Fresh. .. 7

Westbrook Seminary won five of its six games, the only setback being received from Hebron Academy, 14-0.

WEST CHESTER (PA.) STATE NOR. SCH.

Oct.	8.	Penn. Fresh. at Philadelphia	0	Williamson Sch. 7
Oct.	15.	Perkiomen at Pennsburg	20	Phoenixville ... 0
Oct.	22.	Williams Tr. at W. Chester	7	Ursinus Res. .. 13
Oct.	29.	Moravian Prep. at W. Chester	6	W. Chest. H. S. 0
Nov.	5.	Shippensburg N. at Shippens.	13	Villanova Fr. .. 0
Nov.	11.	Schuylkill Sem. at W. Chester	14	Swarth. Prep. . 3
Nov.	19.	Millersville N. at W. Chester		

Westchester Normal won four of its six games. It was defeated by Williamson School and the Ursinus College seconds

WESTERN MARYLAND COLL., WESTMINSTER

Oct.	1.	St. Johns at Annapolis	7	George Wash. . 7
Oct.	8.	George Wash. at Wash., D. C.	0	Gettysburg 62
Oct.	15.	Albright at Westminster	0	Mt. St Marys. 42
Oct.	22.	Mt. St. Marys at Westminster	0	Gallaudet 28
Oct.	29.	Johns Hopkins at Baltimore	14	Drexel Inst. 13
Nov.	5.	Delaware at Newark	21	St. John's 0
Nov.	12.	Drexel at Westminster	21	Wash. Coll. ... 7
Nov.	19.	Wash. Coll. at Westminster	0	Johns Hopkins . 49

Western Maryland won three, tied one, and lost four games. Victories were scored over Drexel, St. John's and Washington College.

*WESTERN MIL. ACAD., ALTON, ILL.

Oct.	8.	Blackburn at Alton	17	Greenfield H. S.	7
Oct.	15.	Soldan H. S. at St. Louis	10	Alton H. S.	0
Oct.	22.	Cleveland H. S. at St. Louis	10	Central H. S.	17
Nov.	12.	Alton H. S. at Alton	6	Blackburn	28
Nov.	19.	Carrollton H. S. at Alton	14	Web. Grove H. S.	0
			60	McKendree	0
			14	Soldan H. S.	2

Western Military Academy won six of its eight games, and scored 131 points to its opponents' 54.

WESTERN RESERVE UNIV., CLEVELAND, O.

Sept.	24.	Akron at Akron	18	Toledo	7
Oct.	1.	Heidelberg at Cleveland	13	Boldwin-Wall.	20
Oct.	8.	Navy at Annapolis	0	Akron	14
Oct.	15.	Cornell at Ithaca	0	Wooster	19
Oct.	22.	Wittenberg at Cleveland	0	Ohio Wes.	14
Oct.	29.	Wooster at Cleveland	0	Navy	47
Nov.	5.	Ohio North. at Cleveland	14	Oberlin	20
Nov.	12.	Ohio Wesleyan at Delaware	14	Kenyon	17
Nov.	19.	Oberlin at Oberlin	0	Heidelberg	6
Nov.	24.	Case at Cleveland	2	Case	0

Reserve won its opening contest from Toledo but dropped all of the remaining games except the annual Thanksgiving Day contest with Case. A safety secured at the outset decided the game, 2-0.

WESTERN UNION COLL., LE MARS, IOWA

Oct.	1.	Morningside at Sioux City	12	Morningside	34
Oct.	14.	Buena Vista at Le Mars	7	Trinity	6
Oct.	21.	Yankton at Yankton	0	Wayne Nor.	0
Oct.	28.	Dakota Wes. at Le Mars	0	Yankton	35
Nov.	11.	Trinity at Le Mars	0	Buena Vista	35
Nov.	24.	Ellsworth at Iowa Falls	35	Ellsworth	0

Western Union lost four of its six games. Victories were won over Trinity and Ellsworth.

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, FULTON, MO.

Oct.	7.	Mo. Mil. Acad. at Mexico	0	Mo. Wesleyan	0
Oct.	14.	William Jewell at Liberty	0	Kirksville Nor.	14
Oct.	21.	Mo. Valley at Fulton	0	Maryville Nor.	18
Oct.	28.	Kirksville Nor. at Fulton	7	Mo. Valley	21
Nov.	4.	Mo. Wesleyan at Cameron	0	Wm. Jewell	7
Nov.	12.	St. Louis at St. Louis	7	Central	13
Nov.	18.	Warrensburg N. at War'burg	0	Mo. Mil. Acad.	0
Nov.	24.	Central at Fulton			

Westminster failed to win any of its games but held Missouri Wesleyan and Missouri Military Academy to no-score ties.

WESTMINSTER COLL., NEW WILMINGTON, PA.

Oct.	1.	Bald. Wallace at New Wilm.	6	Mt. Union	26
Oct.	8.	Carnegie Tech. at Pittsburgh	0	Carnegie Tech.	21
Oct.	15.	Georget'n U. at Wash., D. C.	7	Marietta	34
Oct.	22.	Allegheny at New Wilmington	0	Geneva	7
Oct.	29.	St. Ignatius at New Wilm.	0	W. & J.	49
Nov.	5.	W. & J. at Washington	0	Bethany	56
Nov.	11.	Geneva at Beaver Falls	0	Allegheny	0
Nov.	19.	St. Bonaventure at New Wilm.	6	Thiel	6
Nov.	24.	Grove City at New Wilm.	0	Grove City	14

WEST. TENN. STATE NOR. SCH., MEMPHIS

Sept.	16.	Ark. Aggies at Jonesboro	0	Union U.	19
Oct.	15.	U. of Tenn. Dent. at Memphis	0	Little Rock	41
Oct.	28.	Union Univ. at Jackson			

W. TEXAS STATE NORMAL COLLEGE, CANYON

Sept.	19.	Tex. Christ. at Amarillo	0	New Mex. M. I.	12
Sept.	24.	Wayland Coll. at Canyon	0	Weatherford	0
Oct.	1.	Clarendon at Clarendon			
Oct.	14.	Central Nor. at Amarillo			
Oct.	22.	Abilene Chris. at Canyon			
Oct.	29.	Wayland Coll. at Amarillo			
Nov.	5.	New Mex. M. I. at Roswell			
Nov.	12.	Alva Nor. at Canyon			
Nov.	24.	Clarendon at Clarendon			

WEST VIRGINIA, UNIV. OF, MORGANTOWN

Sept.	24.	West Virginia at Fairmont	14	West. Va. Wes.	0
Oct.	1.	Cincinnati at Morgantown	7	Lehigh	7
Oct.	8.	Pittsburgh at Pittsburgh	13	Pittsburgh	34
Oct.	15.	Ohio Univ. at Morgantown	81	George Wash.	0
Oct.	22.	Bucknell at Morgantown	0	Yale	24
Oct.	29.	Lehigh at S. Bethlehem	3	Princeton	10
Nov.	5.	Wash. & Lee at Charleston	14	Wash. & Lee	10
Nov.	12.	Virginia at Charlottesville	17	Rutgers	0
Nov.	19.	Rutgers at New Brunswick	20	Bethany	0
Nov.	24.	Wash. & Jeff. at Morgantown	0	Wash. & Jeff.	28

West Virginia had no difficulty in winning state honors, defeating West Virginia Wesleyan and Bethany, but outside of that domain was not so successful as in former years. The team lost to Pittsburgh, Yale, Princeton and W. & J., was tied by Lehigh, and, aside from George Washington University, defeated only Rutgers.

WEST. VA. WESLEYAN UNIV., BUCHANNON

Sept.	24.	West Virginia at Fairmont	0	West Virginia	14
Oct.	8.	W. & J. at Washington	7	Wash. & Jeff.	7
Oct.	15.	Detroit at Detroit	7	Grove City	0
Oct.	22.	Navy at Annapolis	7	Georgetown	27
Oct.	29.	Marietta at Marietta	20	Thiel	0
Nov.	12.	Grove City at Grove City	62	Morris Harvey	0
Nov.	19.	Bethany at Wheeling	101	George Wash.	7
			0	Detroit	29
			0	Marietta	6

Wesleyan is probably entitled to second rank in state honors, although close pressed by Bethany. The two schools did not play together so only comparative scores are available. W. & J. beat Bethany 28-0 and was tied by Wesleyan. Marietta won handily from Bethany but was hard pressed by Wesleyan. On the other hand Bethany held West Virginia to a lower score, and defeated Detroit, which team swamped Wesleyan.

WHEATON (ILL.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Elmhurst at Elmhurst	16	DeKalb Nor.	14
Oct.	15.	Lake Forest at Wheaton	0	Milwauk. Eng.	45
Nov.	5.	Mt. Morris at Mt. Morris	0	Lake Forest	16
Nov.	12.	Elmhurst at Wheaton	7	Chicago "Y"	14
Nov.	19.	DeKalb at Wheaton	16	DeKalb Nor.	7
			27	Mt. Morris	0

Wheaton won three of its six games, two from DeKalb Normal and one from Mt. Morris. Losses were to Milwaukee Engineers, Lake Forest, and Chicago "Y", the latter turning the tables after being defeated in 1919.

WHITEWATER (WIS.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Oct.	1.	Marquette Acad. at White.	6	N. W. (Wat.)	0
Oct.	14.	Milton at Whitewater	6	Milwauk. Nor.	7
Oct.	21.	LaCrosse Nor. at Whitewater	0	La Crosse Nor.	54
Nov.	4.	Milwaukee Nor. at Milwaukee	0	Oshkosh Nor.	20
Nov.	11.	Platteville Nor. at Whitewater	7	Platteville Nor.	0
Nov.	19.	Oshkosh Nor. at Oshkosh			

Whitewater started with a victory over Northwestern College of Watertown and closed with one over Platteville Normal, but lost in succession to Milwaukee, LaCrosse and Oshkosh Normal Schools.

WHITMAN COLLEGE, WALLA WALLA, WASH.

Oct.	8.	Washington at Seattle	14	Washington	33
Oct.	22.	Idaho Coll. at Walla Walla	21	Idaho Coll.	14
Oct.	29.	Montana at Missoula	7	U. of Idaho	21
Nov.	11.	Willamette at Walla Walla	13	Montana	7
Nov.	24.	Idaho at Walla Walla	7	Willamette	0

Whitman defeated Idaho College, Montana and Willamette, but fell an easy victim to Washington and Idaho.

WHITTIER (CALIF.) COLLEGE

Oct.	8.	Occidenta at Whittier	28	Goodyear Co.	0
Oct.	15.	Redlands at Redlands	21	Occidental	7
Oct.	29.	Calif. Tech. at Whittier	23	Redlands	14
Nov.	5.	So. Br. U. of C. at Los Ang.	7	Calif. Tech.	21
Nov.	12.	Pomona at Clasemont	0	Pomona	14
Nov.	19.	So. California at Los Angeles	0	All Stars	0
			103	So. Br. U. of C.	0

Third ranking in Southern California probably goes to Whittier although the team was defeated by California Tech, 21-7. But Whittier easily defeated Occidental, to whom Tech. lost. Redlands also succumbed to Whittier but tied Tech.

‡WILBERFORCE (OHIO) UNIVERSITY

Oct.	8.	Ky. State Coll. at Louisville	13	Chillicothe A. C.	0
Oct.	15.	Columbus at Wilberforce	33	Columbus A. C.	0
Oct.	29.	Lincoln Univ. at Wilberforce	0	Detroit A. C.	6
Nov.	5.	Roger Williams at Chicago	0	Ky. State Coll.	0
Nov.	12.	Fisk at Nashville	0	Pittsburg A. C.	20
Nov.	19.	Ky. Nor. & I. I. at Wilber.	7	W. V. Coll. Inst.	13
Nov.	24.	W. V. Coll. Inst. at Charleston			

‡WILEY UNIVERSITY, MARSHALL, TEX.

Oct.	7.	Ark. Bapt. at Shreveport	27	Ark. Baptist	0
Oct.	14.	Coll. of New Orleans at N. O.	28	Sam Huston	0
Oct.	21.	Shorter at Little Rock	7	Prairie View	0
Nov.	11.	Sam Huston at Houston	16	Shorter	0
Nov.	18.	Bishop at Marshall			
Nov.	24.	Paul Quinn at Dallas			
Dec.	1.	Prairie View at Houston			

Wiley defeated all of its opponents, rolling up a total of 78 points without being scored upon.

WILLAMETTE UNIV., SALEM, ORE.

Sept.	24.	Pacific at Salem	14	Alumni	0
Oct.	1.	Oregon at Salem	14	Chemawa Ind.	6
Oct.	15.	Oregon Aggies at Salem	0	Multnomah A. C.	0
Oct.	29.	Puget Sound at Salem	23	Pacific U.	7
Nov.	11.	Whitman at Walla Walla	24	Puget Sound	0
Nov.	24.	Multnomah A. C. at Portland	0	Whitman	7

Willamette played only three intercollegiate games and won two, losing to Whitman in the final game.

WILLIAM & MARY COLL., WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

Oct.	1.	Va. Poly. Inst. at Blacksburg	0	Virginia	27
Oct.	8.	Trinity at Durham	0	Va. Poly.	21
Oct.	15.	George Wash. at Norfolk	14	Gallaudet	7
Oct.	22.	Wake Forest at Norfolk	36	Lynchburg	0
Oct.	29.	Rand. Macon at Williamsb'g	34	Union Theo. Sem.	0
Nov.	5.	Catholic U. at Newport News	0	N. C. State ...	81
Nov.	12.	Union Th. Sem. at W'msb'g	0	Richmond	13
Nov.	24.	Richmond at Richmond	34	Ran. Macon	0
			7	Hamp. Sidney .	14

William & Mary won four of her nine games, showing a decided improvement over past seasons.

WILLIAM JEWELL COLL., LIBERTY, MO.

Sept.	30.	Baker at Liberty	0	Baker U.	7
Oct.	7.	Warrensburg Nor. at Liberty	20	Mo. Valley	0
Oct.	14.	Westminster at Liberty	0	Tarkio	0
Oct.	21.	Drury at Liberty	0	Drury	20
Oct.	28.	Central at Fayette	21	Central	0
Nov.	4.	Springfield Nor. at Spring.	14	Spring. Nor. ..	0
Nov.	11.	Tarkio at St. Joseph	7	Westminster	0
Nov.	24.	Mo. Wesleyan at Cameron	0	Mo. Wesleyan .	0

William Jewell suffered only one Conference defeat, a decisive one at the hands of Drury, but was tied by both Tarkio and Wesleyan in scoreless games. The opener was lost to Baker, 7-0.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.

Oct.	1.	Hamilton at Clinton	63	Rensselaer	0
Oct.	8.	Bowdoin at Williamstown	35	Union Coll.	0
Oct.	15.	Yale at New Haven	0	Harvard	38
Oct.	22.	Middlebury at W'mstown	62	Trinity	0
Oct.	29.	Columbia at New York	14	Columbia	20
Nov.	5.	Union at W'mstown	81	Hamilton	7
Nov.	12.	Amherst at W'mstown	50	Wesleyan	14
Nov.	19.	Wesleyan at Middletown	7	Amherst	14

Coach Wendell developed a great scoring machine at Williams. Beginning with sizable scores over Rensselaer and Union, Harvard was encountered for a 38-0 defeat. Trinity was smothered but Columbia turned the tables and won. Big scores were registered against Hamilton and Wesleyan, after which Amherst, conceded only the remotest chance, upset all the dope and won, 14-7.

*WILLIAMSON TR. SCH., WILLIAMSON SCH., PA.

Oct.	1.	Hill School at Pottstown	6	Hill School ...	10
Oct.	8.	North East H. S. at Phila.	6	N. East H. S..	0
Oct.	15.	Villanova Prep. at V'nova	12	Pennington	13
Oct.	22.	W. Chester Nor. at W. Ches.	0	Ridley Alum. ..	7
Oct.	29.	Alumni at Williamson	7	Williamson Alum.	7
Nov.	5.	Stevens Tr. at Lancaster	7	W. Chester Nor.	0
Nov.	12.	Pennington at Pennington	27	Pa. Inst. Deaf.	6
Nov.	24.	Navy Plebes at Annapolis	6	Bethlehem Prep.	20
			7	Navy Plebes ...	20

*WILLISTON SEMINARY, EASTHAMPTON, MASS.

Oct.	1.	Spring. Fresh. at Easthamp.	16	Worcester Tr. ..	0
Oct.	8.	Hopkins at Easthampton	0	Holy Cross 2d.	18
Oct.	15.	Springfield 2d at Easthamp.	7	Springfield 2d..	6
Oct.	22.	Milford Sch. at Easthamp.	7	Dean Acad.	21
Oct.	29.	Cushing at Ashburnham	7	Cushing	7
Nov.	5.	M. A. C. Fresh. at Amherst	61	M. A. C. Fresh.	0
Nov.	12.	Worcester Ac. at Easthamp.	0	Worcester Ac. .	14

Williston Seminary had a fifty-fifty season. Games were won from Worcester Trade, Springfield Seconds and Mass. A. C. Freshmen. Cushing was tied.

WILMINGTON (OHIO) COLLEGE

Sept.	24.	Muskingum at New Concord	0	Franklin	53
Oct.	1.	Otterbein at Westerville	0	Earlham	35
Oct.	8.	Earlham at Richmond	0	Butler	74
Oct.	21.	Franklin at Franklin	7	Otterbein	60
Nov.	5.	Rio Grande at Rio Grande	0	St. Xavier	84
Nov.	12.	Defiance at Wilmington	0	Defiance	6

WINONA (MINN.) NORMAL SCHOOL

Sept.	24.	Luther at Winona	0	Luther	41
Oct.	29.	Shattuck at Faribault	0	Campion	54
Nov.	12.	St. Cloud Nor. at St. Cloud	12	Shattuck	6
			7	St. Cloud Nor...	13

Winona Normal won from Shattuck School and held St. Cloud to a close score but was no match for Luther and Campion.

WISCONSIN MINING SCHOOL, PLATTEVILLE

Oct.	8.	Columbia Coll. at Dubuque	33	Dubuque H. S..	0
Oct.	15.	St. Johns M. A. at Delafield	7	Columbia Coll. .	7
Oct.	28.	Milw. Sch. Engrs. at Milw.	7	St. Johns M. A.	10
Nov.	5.	Campion at Prairie du Chien	7	Milwauk. Eng. .	26
Nov.	18.	Platteville Nor. at Platteville	7	Campion	7
			0	Luther	49
			9	Platteville Nor.	0

Dubuque High and Platteville Normal were defeated. Columbia College and Campion were tied. Defeats were by St. John's M. A., Milwaukee Engineers and Luther.

WISCONSIN, UNIV. OF, MADISON

Oct.	1.	Lawrence at Madison	60	Lawrence	0
Oct.	8.	So. Dak. State at Madison	27	Mich. Aggies ..	0
Oct.	15.	Northwestern at Evanston	27	Northwestern ..	7
Oct.	22.	Illinois at Urbana	7	Ohio State	13
Oct.	29.	Minnesota at Madison	3	Minnesota	0
Nov.	12.	Michigan at Madison	14	Illinois	9
Nov.	19.	Chicago at Chicago	3	Chicago	0

Wisconsin took second honors in the Western Conference, suffering defeat only at the hands of Ohio State. Northwestern was defeated easily and Illinois, Conference Champs in 1919, was vanquished 14-9. Both Chicago and Minnesota held the Badgers to field-goal victories.

WITTENBERG COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

Oct.	1.	Oberlin at Oberlin	20	Butler	0
Oct.	8.	Miami at Oxford	81	Defiance	0
Oct.	15.	Muskingum at Springfield	82	Hiram	7
Oct.	22.	West. Reserve at Cleveland	17	Miami	0
Oct.	29.	Cincinnati at Cincinnati	13	Cincinnati	9
Nov.	5.	Kenyon at Springfield	19	Ohio North. ...	7
Nov.	12.	Otterbein at Springfield	52	Otterbein	0
Nov.	19.	Ohio Wes. at Springfield	7	Denison	0
Nov.	24.	Ohio North. at Springfield			

Wittenberg and Wooster tied for Ohio Conference honors, each winning all their games. But Hiram was the only Conference team to play both, Wittenberg made much more impressive total. In fact the scoring power of the team seemed to be greater than Wooster's throughout the season.

WOFFORD COLLEGE, SPARTANBURG, S. C.

Oct.	1.	N. Ga. Aggies at Spartanburg	0	So. Carolina ...	10
Oct.	8.	Citadel at Charleston	7	Clemson	13
Oct.	15.	Elon at Spartanburg	7	Newberry	9
Oct.	22.	Davidson at Davidson	0	Citadel	19
Oct.	29.	Newberry at Spartanburg	0	Oglethorpe	14
Nov.	3.	Erskine at Spartanburg	0	Presbyterian ..	13
Nov.	11.	Presbyterian at Clinton	0	Furman	69
Nov.	19.	Furman at Greenville	7	N. C. State....	90
Nov.	24.	Trinity at Spartanburg	0	Trinity	0

*WOODBERRY FOREST SCH., ORANGE, VA.

Oct.	15.	Fishburne M. S. at Ch'lottesv.	2	Va. Epis. Sch..	0
			2	Cent. H. S. (Wash., D. C.)	26
			46	Va. Fresh. 2d..	0
			13	Augusta M. A..	0
			21	Fork Union M. A.	0
			7	Fishburne M. S.	0
			3	Greenbrier Pres.	7
			6	Episcop. H. S..	21

Woodberry Forest won five of its eight tests. Defeats were met with Central High of Washington, Greenbrier Presbyterian and Episcopal High.

WOOSTER, COLL. OF, (OHIO)

Oct.	1.	Hiram at Wooster	21	Bald. Wallace .	0
Oct.	8.	Denison at Wooster	36	Toledo	0
Oct.	15.	Kenyon at Gambier	19	W. Reserve ...	0
Oct.	22.	Case at Wooster	20	Hiram	0
Oct.	29.	West. Reserve at Cleveland	19	Oberlin	0
Nov.	5.	Oberlin at Oberlin	21	Kenyon	0
Nov.	12.	Akron at Wooster	19	Case	0
Nov.	24.	Mt. Union at Alliance	14	Akron	0
			7	Mt. Union	3

Wooster's season was a great success. Not only were all games won, but the goal line was not crossed. Mt. Union only scoring by the aerial route. The team had undoubted scoring punch and in only one instance was held to less than two touchdowns.

*WORCESTER (MASS.) ACADEMY

Oct.	1.	Wor. Trade Sch. at Worcester	7	Springfield Res.	0
Oct.	8.	Harvard Fresh. at Cambridge	10	Harvard Fresh..	7
Oct.	15.	Huntington Sch. at Worcester	10	Tufts Fresh. ..	0
Oct.	22.	Custing at Worcester	16	Cushing Ac. ..	16
Oct.	29.	Exeter at Worcester	6	Exeter	7
Nov.	5.	Andover at Andover	14	Andover	0
Nov.	12.	Williston Sem. at Easthamp.	14	Williston Sem..	0

Worcester Academy had an excellent team. After winning from Springfield Reserves, Harvard Freshmen and Tufts Freshmen, they were tied by Cushing and defeated by Exeter, but recovered and defeated both Andover and Williston decisively.

WORCESTER (MASS.) POLYTECHNIC INST.

Oct.	1.	Trinity at Hartford	0	Boston U.	7
Oct.	8.	Boston U. at Boston	9	Conn. Aggies ..	6
Oct.	15.	Mass. Aggies at Worcester	6	Rensselaer	7
Oct.	22.	R. I. State at Worcester	0	Mass. Aggies ..	21
Oct.	29.	Conn. Aggies at Storrs	0	New London Sub. Base ...	6
Nov.	5.	Lowell Text. at Lowell	6	Lowell Text. ..	13
Nov.	12.	Rensselaer at Worcester	10	Rhode Isl.	0

While the team won only from the Connecticut Aggies and Rhode Island, it was one of the best developed by the Engineers in years. The Rensselaer game was lost by one point.

*WYOMING SEMINARY, KINGSTON, PA.

Oct.	1.	Bellefonte Acad. at B'fonte	0	Bellefonte Ac. .	7
Oct.	8.	St. Thomas at Kingston	25	Bethlehem Prep.	7
Oct.	15.	Cascadilla at Kingston	21	Cascadilla	0
Oct.	22.	Bethlehem Prep. at Beth.	12	Perkiomen	0
Oct.	29.	Dickinson Sem. at W'msport	6	Cornell Fresh. .	23
Nov.	5.	Perkiomen at Kingston	49	Dickinson Sem..	0
Nov.	12.	Cornell Fresh. at Ithaca	6	Blair	0
Nov.	19.	Bloomsburg Nor. at Kingston	57	Bloomsburg N..	0
			0	Lafayette 2d...	28

Wyoming Seminary had an excellent team. Six of its nine games were won, including victories over Bethlehem Prep., Perkiomen and Blair, the latter winner of the Jersey Prep. School title. Defeats were by Bellefonte, Cornell Freshmen and Lafayette Reserves.

WYOMING, UNIV. OF, LARAMIE

Oct.	1.	Colo. Aggies at Ft. Collins	0	Colo. Aggies ..	42
Oct.	8.	Colo. College at Laramie	0	Colo. Aggies ...	13
Oct.	11.	Utah Aggies at Logan	10	Denver	7
Oct.	15.	Utah at Salt Lake	0	Colorado	7
Oct.	22.	Colo. Mines at Laramie	14	Nebraska Wes..	7
Oct.	29.	Denver at Denver	14	Colo. Mines	7
Nov.	5.	Colo. Teachers at Laramie	17	Colo. College ..	20
Nov.	11.	Idaho at Boise	0	Denver	3
			0	Utah	0
			3	Ogden A. C. ...	0

Coach Corbett probably had the best team Wyoming has sent forth in years, but was shy on good substitute material to fill vacancies among the experienced players. The team won two and lost three Conference games. Utah was tied near the close of the season.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Sept.	24.	Bates at New Haven	44	Carnegie Tech..	0
Oct.	1.	Vermont at New Haven	21	No. Carolina ..	0
Oct.	8.	No. Carolina at New Haven	13	Boston Coll. ..	21
Oct.	15.	Williams at New Haven	24	West Virginia .	0
Oct.	22.	Army at New Haven	21	Colgate	7
Oct.	29.	Brown at New Haven	14	Brown	10
Nov.	5.	Maryland at New Haven	0	Princeton	20
Nov.	12.	Princeton at New Haven	0	Harvard	9
Nov.	19.	Harvard at Cambridge			

Yale's first reverse came at the hands of Boston College. The game was bitterly fought throughout but Cavanaugh's men proved too strong. A substantial victory over West Virginia buoyed up the hopes of Eli partisans but a none-too-big margin over the weakened Colgate outfit and a close call by Brown foreshadowed disaster in the two real objectives of the year. Using their complete repertoire of plays, the Tigers imposed one of the most decisive defeats a Princeton team had heaped upon the Blue in years. Harvard changed her running game to a forward-passing attack and scored three field goals.

YANKTON (SO. DAK.) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	So. Dakota at Vermilion	7	Creighton	7
Oct.	8.	Columbus at Yankton	0	Morningside ...	7
Oct.	15.	Morningside at Yankton	33	Aberdeen Nor...	7
Oct.	21.	West. Union at Yankton	35	West. Union ...	0
Nov.	4.	Huron at Huron	7	Huron	7
Nov.	11.	Aberdeen at Aberdeen	14	S. D. Mines	6
Nov.	24.	Dakota Wes. at Yankton	49	Columbus	6
			7	Dakota Wes. ..	0

Although Yankton did not roll up the impressive scores of 1919, it moved up a peg in state honors by turning the tables on Wesleyan. Coach Montgomery's men won all Conference games except an indecisive tie with Huron. However, comparative scores easily give Yankton second place. Only one game was lost, to Morningside, 7-0.

YORK (NEBRASKA) COLLEGE

Oct.	1.	Grand Island at Grand Island	0	Peru Nor.	27
Oct.	6.	Peru Normal at York	7	Midland	17
Oct.	21.	Midland at York	13	Kearney Nor. ..	0
Nov.	11.	Doane at Crete	14	Hastings	20
Nov.	18.	Neb. Wesleyan at Univ. Place	28	Neb. Cent.	9
Nov.	24.	Omaha at York	0	Grand Isl.	33
			0	Doane	14

York fell back from its 1919 success when it won all six of its games. Victories were scored only over Kearney Normal and Nebraska Central. Five defeats were sustained.

YPSILANTI (MICH.) NORMAL SCHOOL (Mich. State Normal College)

Oct.	8.	Assumption at Ypsilanti	27	Assumption ...	13
Oct.	15.	Mt. Pleas. Nor. at Mt Pleas.	72	Bow. Gr. Nor..	0
Oct.	22.	Alma at Ypsilanti	7	Mt. Pleasant ..	6
Oct.	29.	Detroit, Jr. at Detroit	19	Gd. Rapids, Jr.	0
Nov.	5.	Adrian at Ypsilanti	13	Alma	6
Nov.	12.	Hillsdale at Hillsdale	1	Adrian	0
Nov.	19.	Albion at Ypsilanti	14	Detroit, Jr. ...	7
			0	Albion	28
			0	Hillsdale	28

Ypsilanti won seven of her nine games, losing only to Albion and Hillsdale.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 042 014 002 2